Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84524 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: HOMICIDE Final Call Type: HOMICIDE Priority: 2 Oueue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIÂN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 () Call Taker Desk: COM3 Initial Remarks : GUN...MAN SHOT HIS WIFE ACROSS STREET ... Complainant Name: Address: HARIAN WY Home Phone: Bus Phone: Clearance Remarks : SUPS Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: 595 - LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Clearance Desk/Unit ID: POPS Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 Dispatch : 11:04:20 En Route : 11:05:24 On Scene : 11:07:33 Cleared : 21:49:55 Total - Units/Services: 67 Remarks: ** Documents: 8 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Prime Related Calls: GO SA200584524 Prime **Duplicate** CP SA200584532 CP SA200584529 Duplicate CP SA200584526 Duplicate CP SA200584527 Duplicate CP SA200584528 Duplicate CP SA200584683 Follow-up CP SA200584896 Follow-up CP SA200584525 Duplicate Follow-up CP SA200584551 Chronological Events 03-12-2005 11:03:34 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Call Remark DUPLICATE: SA05-84526: ACROSS ST IN A BRO HOUSE..J/O..C HEARD HEARD 4 PEOPLE SCREAMING TO CALL THE POLICE...AND THE 5 GUN SHOTS...NO DESCS...NFI

CP 2005 - 84524

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 11:03:34 COMA ADDED DUPLICATE:SA	
03-12-2005 11:03:36 COM3 MAN IS GETTING INTO	577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 (Control of Call Remark) Call Remark
DUPLICATE: SA05-8452	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 5:MALE ACROSS STREET IS FE MWA BLK HAIR, GRY SHRT 5 DOWN
03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 ADDED DUPLICATE:SA	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update 05-84525
	577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 (Contraction) Call Remark OK HAIRNEWER RENTER, HAVENT HEY HAVE TWO KIDS
03-12-2005 11:04:20 POP4 ZEB43 DP 960 SUGAV HARIAN WAY	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change VARA, H 0627
03-12-2005 11:04:20 POP4 ZEB52 DP 3138 GIBBS HARIAN WAY	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change S, J 0217 (
03-12-2005 11:04:44 COMA ADDED DUPLICATE:SA	3363 RAINES, K R610 (Call Update 05-84527
DUPLICATE: SA05-8452	3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Call Remark 7: FEM DOWN W/MALE STANDING MWA, GRY TSHRT, NFDNFI
03-12-2005 11:05:24 ZEB43 ZEB43 ER 960 SUGAV	960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (Status Change WARA, H 0627 (
03-12-2005 11:05:26 POP4 RD40 ER 3271 SHIRA HARIAN WAY	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change ISHI, JEFFREY 4073
03-12-2005 11:05:26 POP4 BV42 ER 3390 FRAZI HARIAN WAY	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change ER, MICHAEL 3037
03-12-2005 11:05:26 POP4 RD40 ER 1122 YOUN HARIAN WAY	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change G, MATTHEW 3063
KIDS WERE SCREAMIN NO LONGER HEARS TH SHOTSTHE WOMAN I	577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 (Construction) Call Remark NG AND PARENTS WERE ARGUINGC HE KIDSHEARD ABOUT 10 IS DOWN ON THE DRIVEWAY,NOT HAS HARMED THE KIDS
03-12-2005 11:06:00 COMA ADDED DUPLICATE:SA	

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

03-12-2005 11:06:00 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Construction) Call Remark DUPLICATE: SA05-84528: HAVE THE SUSP ON THE PHONESAYS HE IS GOING TO KILL HIMSELFHE WILL OPEN FIRE IF HE SEES PD
03-12-2005 11:06:08 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Update ADDED DUPLICATE:SA05-84529
03-12-2005 11:06:08 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark DUPLICATE: SA05-84529: THERE ARE ACTUALLY 2 FEMS DOWN IN FRONT YARD MALE WAS OBSERVED CKING PULSE OF FEM IN BLU SHRT, THEN WENT BACK IN HOUSE SUBJ IS MHA OR MWA, GRY HOODED SWTSHRT, SHORTS
03-12-2005 11:06:10 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (RC) RADIO COORD RC POPS CPY TTHIS CALL,NO ANSWER FOR LN9 TO CPY
03-12-2005 11:06:25 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change 2SM4 ER 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:06:45 COM3 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 (Control of Control of Contr
03-12-2005 11:06:49 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Contraction) Call Remark BV42SAYS HE KILLED HIS AUNT AND GF AND IS GOING OUTSIDE TO KILL HIMSELF AFTER HE SAYS GOODBYE TO HIS GF AND AUNTSAYS HE HAS AN AUTOMATIC WEAPON
03-12-2005 11:06:52 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark C THINKS THAT SUBJ MAY BE X MILITARY GUN USED TODAY IS POSS A SHOTGUN
03-12-2005 11:07:09 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV50 ER 869 TEURN, LO 0403 HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:07:33 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073
03-12-2005 11:07:33 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063
03-12-2005 11:07:35 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark MALE BACK OUT AGAIN STILL ARMED************
03-12-2005 11:07:36 COM3 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 (Construction) Call Remark HE IS NOW ARMED WITH A LONG GUNKNEELING OVER THE 2ND BODYHE IS WEARING A GRY SWEATSHIRTSAYING THE LONGER GUN HAS A BIG

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
THING ON THE BOTTOMDOESNT KNOW WHAT	THAT IS
03-12-2005 11:07:49 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (BV42C ASKED ME TO TELL HIS KIDS HE LOVEL AND IS NO LONGER TALKING TO MEJUST HAV OPEN LINE	
03-12-2005 11:08:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 2SM4 CHP FIXED WING COMING OVER	Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:08:03 COM3 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 MALE IS NOW GOING INTO THE HOUSEGRY SWEATSHIRT,DENIM SHORTS,TENNIS SHOES) Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:08:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 1 IN DRIVEWAY	Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:08:27 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 1 DOWN IN IN DRIVEWAY	Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:08:34 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV65 ER 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 11:08:54 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 11:08:57 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV64 ER 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 11:09:07 COM3 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 TO:	Call Update
03-12-2005 11:09:35 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (LN9 ADV	Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:09:38 COM3 577 LOBB, KIMBERLY 6057 MAN NOW HAS MORE THAN ONE GUN PER ORIG IS AFRAID TO WATCH ANY MORE,BELIEVES HE TO KILL HIMSELF	COMPSHE
03-12-2005 11:09:39 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 IN THE DOORWAYW/ASSULT RIFLE NEE UNTIS ON SOUTH SIDE SAYING HE IS GOING TO COMMIT SUISICDE	ED
03-12-2005 11:09:46 COM4 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 609 DUPLICATE: SA05-84532: MALE SHOT TWO PEOPLESUSP IS MHA,LATE 20'S,5'8,MED,GRY CLOTHINGC ADV'D THAT BACKYARD GOES IN CHURCH PLOT NEAR RITE AIDIF SUBJ TRIES LEAVE MAY TRY THAT WAYSUBJ WAS STILL	NTO A
03-12-2005 11:09:46 COM4 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 609 ADDED DUPLICATE:SA05-84532	23 Call Update

CP 2005 - 84524

03-12-2005 11:09:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark RD40 2 CHILDREN IN HOUSESHUT DOOR
03-12-2005 11:09:57 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 EAST SIDE
03-12-2005 11:10:19 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (FA) FIRE/AMB FA COMH 2 BODIES DOWNFIRE TO STAGE HARIAN/FREEPORT
03-12-2005 11:10:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change LN9 ER 626 MATTHES, DANA 7723 (
03-12-2005 11:10:30 ZEB52 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (Control of Control o
03-12-2005 11:10:45 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (RC) RADIO COORD RC POPS SWAT CALL OUT NEGOTIATOR
03-12-2005 11:11:07 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control o
03-12-2005 11:11:21 COMR 3314 LENAKAKIS, D 6065 (Call Remark SSD LL'D FOR THIS INFO*****
03-12-2005 11:11:49 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change ZEB53 ER 212 CURTIS, D 0814 HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:11:53 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Special Service Request (HS) HOTSEAT HS COMH ******* FIRE ADV D **** 2 DOWN THEY WILL BE STAGING
03-12-2005 11:12:00 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Construction) Call Remark 2SM4LINE JUST DISC'DNOT SURE IF THE COUSIN WAS ACTUALLY INSIDE THE HOUSESUSP BACK ON THE LINE
03-12-2005 11:12:03 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Call Remark ******* FIRE ADV'D **** 2 DOWN THEY WILL BE STAGING
03-12-2005 11:12:24 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Construction) Call Remark ************************************
03-12-2005 11:12:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change ZEB43 OS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (NORTH SIDE
03-12-2005 11:12:43 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark RD40 SINGLE STORY BRO STUCCO,2 BEDROOM 1

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
BATHBACK YARD W/DETATCHED GARAGE	
03-12-2005 11:13:26 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (2SM4HAS A 45 AUTOMATIC AND A MILITARY ASSA RIFFELSAYS HE IS MILITARY TRAINED AND WILLHE COUSIN IS 16400 FEM) Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:13:27 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu ZEB52 OS 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (15 Change
03-12-2005 11:13:32 BV50 869 TEURN, LO 0403 Status Chang BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403	ge
03-12-2005 11:14:05 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (2SM4COUSIN IS HIDING IN THE CLOSETSAYS HE WANTS A CLEAR PATH OUT OF HOUSE SO HE DOESN HAVE TO KILL HIMSELF IN FRONT OF HIS COUSIN	
03-12-2005 11:14:21 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Spec (FA) FIRE/AMB FA COMH WE DRUG 1 VICTSO FIRI CAN COME INHAVE FIREJUST SHORT OF 1 POLICE CAR	E
03-12-2005 11:15:07 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (2SM4HAVE OPEN LINESUSP NOW TRYING TO TAI TO PFFCRS TO GET THEM TO PULL BACK	
03-12-2005 11:15:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call RD40OPEN DOORTALKING TO SUSP	Remark
03-12-2005 11:15:37 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 S BV30 ER 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0 NORTH SIDE, HARIAN WAY	itatus Change
03-12-2005 11:15:55 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (**** FIRE WAS ADV'D THAT 1 VICT WAS OUT - AND RE THE INSTRUCTION ON ENTERING - THEY WILL MAK CONTACT	
03-12-2005 11:16:02 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 BV30 ER 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0 FROM: P3// TO P4//	
03-12-2005 11:16:04 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Cal COMMAND POST HARIAN/FREEPORT	ll Remark
03-12-2005 11:16:06 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call 2SM4 CP ISHARIAN/FREEPORT	Remark
03-12-2005 11:16:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call DEDICATING CHNL	Remark
03-12-2005 11:16:17 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 S K95 ER 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG NORTH SIDE, HARIAN WAY	tatus Change

CP 2005 - 84524

03-12-2005 11:16:53 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark ALL UNITS HELMETS ON PER LN 9
03-12-2005 11:17:04 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV51 ER 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 (HARIAN WAY)
03-12-2005 11:17:17 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control of Call Remark) HEAR SUSP SAYING THAT HE DOES NOT WANT TO HURI THE OFFCRHE JUST WANTS TO DIE NEXT TO HIS WIFE
03-12-2005 11:17:23 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV30 ER 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:17:25 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Call Remark BV42 FIRE NEEDS TO STAND BACK
03-12-2005 11:17:39 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:17:47 BV65 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (BV65 OS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (-
03-12-2005 11:17:55 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 Call Remark BV30 ER C3 FROM 28TH/L ST,
03-12-2005 11:18:05 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change 2CS42 ER 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:18:13 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 FROM: P5// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:18:27 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV51 ER 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 (FROM: P5// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:18:51 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2SM4 TO BLOCK TRAFFICW END OF HARIAN/WEST OF ASHLAND
03-12-2005 11:18:52 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 FROM: P6// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:19:03 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (BV64 ER 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 FROM: P6// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:19:19 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update P7

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 11:19:23 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control o
03-12-2005 11:19:47 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (ZEB43 OS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:19:47 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 Status Change BV23 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 NORTH SIDE, HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:19:47 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 Status Change BV23 ER NORTH SIDE, HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:19:57 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 ZEB53 OS 212 CURTIS, D 0814 W END OF HARIAN/WEST OF ASHLAND
03-12-2005 11:20:01 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Construction) Call Remark SUSP SAYS HE'S COMING OUT AFTER HE SAYS BYE TO HIS SISTER
03-12-2005 11:20:04 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576
03-12-2005 11:20:05 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:20:05 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:20:17 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV65 OS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (HARIAN/FREEPORT - HARIAN/FREEPORT
03-12-2005 11:20:26 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550
03-12-2005 11:20:36 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 Status Change BV35 ER 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (Construction of the second
03-12-2005 11:20:36 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 Status Change BV35 ER 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 NORTH SIDE, HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 11:20:39 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Construction) Call Remark SUSP TALKING ON CELL NOWASKING SOMEONE TO TAKE CARE OF HIS KIDS
03-12-2005 11:20:42 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 BV35 ER 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (FROM: P3// TO P4//

I

CP 2005 - 84524

03-12-2005 11:20:42 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 BV35 ER 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 FROM: P3// TO P4// 03-12-2005 11:20:42 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 PORTERO 03-12-2005 11:20:47 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 BV23 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM: P1// TO P4// 03-12-2005 11:20:47 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 BV23 ER FROM: P1// TO P4//) Call Remark 03-12-2005 11:21:04 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (KEEPS SAYING THAT HE'S ALREADY DEAD AS HE TALKS **ON THE PHONE** 03-12-2005 11:21:08 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (2CS42 ER 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 11:21:20 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 ZEB43 OS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (PORTERO 03-12-2005 11:21:34 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark RD40 ----- HIGH POWER ASSULT RIFLE.....) Call Remark 03-12-2005 11:21:52 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (STILL ASKING OFFCRS TO LET HIM DIE W/HIS WIFE 03-12-2005 11:21:57 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark CALL THIS AM RELATED TO THIS******84352****** A 981 INTIATED BY THE MALE HALF STATING HE BELIEVED FEM WOULD HURT HERSELF 03-12-2005 11:22:51 POP3 507 QUINTON. KINDRA 6093 Status Change IV130 ER 1027 TYNDALE, M 0339 (HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 11:22:55 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Call Remark SUSP SAYING OFFCRS WILL HAVE TO AIM FOR HIS HEAD BECAUSE HE HAS A VEST ON 03-12-2005 11:22:57 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Status Change 2SM4 IS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 STATUS **CHANGED TO IS BY POP3** 03-12-2005 11:23:16 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Call Remark THE CELL PHONE IS RINGING BUT HE'S NOT ANSWERING 03-12-2005 11:24:23 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark **RD40 SUSP ON FRNT LAWN......SUBJ IS WEARING BODY**

P 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
ARMOR	
03-12-2005 11:24:29 POP3 2SM4 ER 424 HOGG WAY	507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Status Change E, DAVID 7608 HARIAN
03-12-2005 11:24:51 COMA CELL RINGING AGAIN	3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Call Remark) Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:24:57 POP4 RD40 PER PREV CALL ,DOB	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:25:07 POP4 2SM4TA GOES BACK INSIDE	
03-12-2005 11:25:20 POP4 LN9 OS 626 MATTH	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change HES, DANA 7723 (–
03-12-2005 11:25:24 POP4 2SM4 OS 424 HOGG	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change E, DAVID 7608
03-12-2005 11:25:33 POP4 BV51 OS 128 BURGI	
	3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Call Remark) Call Remark
03-12-2005 11:26:40 POP3 IV130 ER 1027 TYND CONTROL FOR UNIT	507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 DALE, M 0339 (CLEARED
03-12-2005 11:26:47 POP3 IV130 ER 1027 TYND FROM: P4// TO P7//	507 QUINTON <u>, KIND</u> RA 6093 DALE, M 0339 (
03-12-2005 11:27:12 COMA CELL RINGING AGAIN	
03-12-2005 11:27:19 2CS42 2CS42 OS 3136 SCHN	3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 Status Change VEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490
2SM4 SUSP ON FRNT I	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark AWN W/ASSULT RIFLE TO COMMUNICATING W/UNITS
03-12-2005 11:27:54 POP4	496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark PH #
INTO 925 IS W/OPEN LINE	COMA STILL LL
03-12-2005 11:28:27 POP3 BV23 ER P4// TO P7//	507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 FROM:

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 03-12-2005 11:28:27 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 BV23 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 11:28:35 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 BV35 ER 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 11:28:35 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 BV35 ER 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 11:28:43 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 K95 ER 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 11:28:49 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark C4 EIP.....COVERING UNITS 03-12-2005 11:29:36 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark ALL UNITS ENTER FRM EAST 03-12-2005 11:29:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2ND RIFLE TEAM TO COME SB ASHLAND TO LOCATION ... 03-12-2005 11:31:23 K95 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADGE 0580) Status Change K95 OS 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG 03-12-2005 11:31:27 K95 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADGE 0580) (K95 OS 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG 03-12-2005 11:32:25 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Call Remark NEG...CANNOT HEAR ANYTHING ON THE LINE 03-12-2005 11:32:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update HARIAN WAY MUN:1 TO: HARIAN WAY MUN:1 03-12-2005 11:33:12 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 K95 OS 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG 03-12-2005 11:33:55 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change UNN23 ER 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111 HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 11:34:33 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark **2 SML CHLDREN IN** HOUSE---03-12-2005 11:35:01 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change 2SM3 OS 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 11:35:17 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark HARIAN/FREEPORT ----- IS WHERE CP IS AT FOR 940 FOR LEGISTICS...-----

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 11:35:29 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 ZEB52 OS 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (FROM: P5// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:35:33 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Call Remark HEARD GUNSHOTS
03-12-2005 11:35:34 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 ZEB53 OS 212 CURTIS, D 0814 FROM: P5// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:35:38 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control of Call Remark 3 SHOTS FIRED
03-12-2005 11:35:40 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 BV65 OS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (FROM: P6// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:35:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2SM3 2 SHOTS FIRED PER LN9EIP ON
03-12-2005 11:36:01 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 2SM4 OS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 11:36:03 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark EIP BACK ON
03-12-2005 11:37:31 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2SM4 SUBJ SHOT HIMSELF IN THE HEADARREST TEAM MOVING IN NOW
03-12-2005 11:37:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2SM3 WILL SEND FIRE IN WHEN 909
03-12-2005 11:38:16 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark LN 9WILL CLEAR HOUSE 2SM3 SENDING FIRE DOWN
03-12-2005 11:39:32 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Constant) Call Remark SUSP SAID COUSIN WAS HIDING IN A CLOSET TOO SCARED TO MOVE
03-12-2005 11:40:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark LN9 CLRG HOUSE
03-12-2005 11:40:40 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control of Coll Remark COUSIN'S NAME IS
03-12-2005 11:41:06 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA05-84551
03-12-2005 11:43:21 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2SM3 SENDING ENG 12/MED 1 IN TO SCENEHOUSE IS CLR

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 03-12-2005 11:43:37 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark 03-12-2005 11:43:42 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark C4'G SWAT VAN 03-12-2005 11:44:15 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (RC) RADIO COORD RC POPS ------HOMI CALL OUT NOW ---03-12-2005 11:45:31 COMA 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Call Remark WOULD IT BE OKAY FOR ME TO TERMINATE LL NOW? 03-12-2005 11:46:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (RQ) GEN REQ RQ COMA PER 2SM4 GO AHEAD AND HU 03-12-2005 11:46:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2CS42 CRIME SCENE RECORDER -----03-12-2005 11:46:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV130 OS 1027 TYNDALE, M 0339 03-12-2005 11:47:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV23 OS 03-12-2005 11:47:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV23 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 03-12-2005 11:47:29 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV30 OS 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0 Call Remark 03-12-2005 11:48:23 K95 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADGE 0580) (NO C3 RESPONSE..STAGED AT FREEPORT/HARIAN..DID NOT ENTER PERIMETER 03-12-2005 11:51:06 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 28M4 ON THE PHONE INSIDE OF THE 925... 03-12-2005 11:54:35 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 03-12-2005 11:54:35 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (-03-12-2005 11:54:51 K95 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADGE 0580) (Status Change K95 IS 745 OSBORN, R 7784 (OLD BADG 03-12-2005 11:55:20 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change UNN23 IS 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111 03-12-2005 11:55:30 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV63 ER 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (**1811 HARIAN WAY** 03-12-2005 11:56:15 POP4 3314 LENAKAKIS, D 6065 (Call Remark ZEB53 @



For: 149 Thursday April 1, 2021



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT COMPLAINT HARDCOPY	
CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
IV52 ER 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 HARIAN WAY	
03-12-2005 12:08:55 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (******* BV62 AND 1/2 RD40 ADV'D THAT THE PRONOUNCED THE SUBJ AS 926 AT 1205 HRSJ HAS BEEN ADV'D THEY NEED A UNIT TO & PICK THEM UP FROM ER (THEY HAD RODE O AMB W/THE SUBJ) **	LN9 COME
03-12-2005 12:09:55 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (AREA CAPT PAGED) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:10:02 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV41 ER 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 (PORTERO, HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 12:10:08 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PLZ HAVE LN9 CALL ME AT WHEN SHE CA) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:10:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV41 ER 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 (UCD - UCD	
03-12-2005 12:10:26 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PAGEING SYSTEM IS DOWN ************************************) Call Remark
NOTIFICATIONS ARE BEING MADE VIA LL	
03-12-2005 12:11:07 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 (RQ) GEN REQ RQ SUP0 AFFIRM	Special Service Request
03-12-2005 12:17:09 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (STAFF7 ER 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 HARIAN WAY) Status Change
03-12-2005 12:17:10 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 609 STAFF7 ER 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 FROM: P4// TO P7//	93
03-12-2005 12:17:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV52 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110	Status Change
03-12-2005 12:17:30 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PIO ENRT ETA 1 HR) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:17:34 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF12 ER 768 PELETTA, DAVID 5100 HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 12:17:47 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (SPOA1 ER 1001 TOPAZ, D 0539 (OLD SPD 7 HARIAN WAY) Status Change
03-12-2005 12:17:51 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 609 BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 DELETED STACK TO SA05-84492	93

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 03-12-2005 12:17:53 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change **IV134 ER 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 (** HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 12:18:07 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change STAFF7 IS 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 03-12-2005 12:18:12 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 ADDED **STACK TO SA05-84492** 03-12-2005 12:18:23 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (Call Remark **STF12 ENRT ON THE CALL** 03-12-2005 12:18:32 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change STF7 ER 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 12:19:33 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark 2CS42 LOG DET STIGERTS/BADGE 0767 AT 1220 HRS... 03-12-2005 12:19:48 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark ALL DET TO COME IN EAST TO WEST, AND CK IN W/CP..... 03-12-2005 12:19:54 BV41 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 () Status Change BV41 OS 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 03-12-2005 12:20:31 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Special Service Request) (HS) HOTSEAT HS COMH PLZ CALL AND GET STATUS **OF VICT THAT WAS TRANSPORTED ... TRY FIRE IF** LOCATION OF VICT WASNT NOTED PER LN9 03-12-2005 12:24:03 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 RMS Query 03-12-2005 12:24:03 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query 03-12-2005 12:24:03 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query 03-12-2005 12:24:49 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 () Call Remark LN9 NOTIFIED ALL PAGES BEING DONE MANUALLY SINCE TIME OF CALL ***** 03-12-2005 12:24:53 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Special Service Request (HS) HOTSEAT HS COMH 3-4 COMMUNTIY CHAPLAIN PLS...... FOR SOME OF THE NEIGHS.. HAVE THEM COME IN ON THE EAST SIDE OF SCENE AND CK IN W/2CS42 OR 2SM3 AT THE CP AT HERIAN/FREEPORT ...



CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-1 <u>2-2005</u> 12:29:33 ZEB52	3138 GIBBS, J 0217 () RMS Query
FEMALE THAT	587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Special Service Request P0 ****** PER UCD ER WAS TRANSPORTED WAS 926 AT E/SUSP WAS 926 AT 1205
03-12-2005 12:30:51 SUP0 4CO ER 937 SOME HARIAN WAY	520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Construction) Status Change RS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 (Construction)
03-12-2005 12:30:58 SUP0 CAPT SOMERS ENRT	520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Contraction) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:31:30 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query
03-12-2005 12:31:30 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 RMS Query
03-12-2005 12:31:30 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query
03-12-2005 12:31:56 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query
03-1 <u>2-2005 12:31:56</u> BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 RMS Query
03-12-2005 12:31:57 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query
03-12-2005 12:32:15 SUP0 DC SEGURA PAGED	520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Control of Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:32:23 SUP0 DC SEGURA PAGED P	
03-12-2005 12:32:36 SUP0 COMM MAN GKNEPP	520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Control of the Control of Call Remark) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:33:09 BV35	779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 External Query



CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
BV41 IS 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 -	
03-12-2005 12:44:12 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Speci (HS) HOTSEAT HS COMH PLS ADV COMMUNITY CHAPLAIN THAT ONE OF THE VICTS HUSB ENRT TO MED CNTRHAVE CHAPLAIN 940 IN ER SUBJ IS LEONARD AVILA	-
03-12-2005 12:46:05 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (STF2 ER 904 SEGURA, S 5050 (HARIAN WAY) Status Change
03-12-2005 12:46:15 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (DC SEGURA ENRT) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:46:28 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (DC SEGURA WILL NOTIFIY COP ***********************************) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:47:36 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status IV19 OS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 HARIAN WAY	s Change
03-12-2005 12:48:55 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (SGT DONAT PAGED W/PSU) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:50:11 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (STF15 ER 243 DONAT, D 3021 (HARIAN WAY) Status Change
03-12-2005 12:50:16 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PSU ENRT	Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:50:25 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PER SGT DONAT CAPT LOUIE IS AWARE) Call Remark
03-12-2005 12:54:04 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (Star STF10 OS 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (HARIAN WAY	atus Change
03-12-2005 12:55:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call U 245TA TO:187	Jpdate
03-12-2005 12:55:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call U 245TA TO:187	Jpdate
03-12-2005 12:58:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call H HOSP GOGIN TO HOSP TO COLLECT CLOTHING FRM VICT/SUSPZEB52 HANDLING	
03-12-2005 12:59:53 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status IV50 OS 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-) HARIAN WAY	s Change
03-12-2005 13:00:38 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (***********************************) Call Remark
03-12-2005 13:02:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435	

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 IV90 OS 412 HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 03-12-2005 13:05:24 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 JERPF 03-12-2005 13:07:34 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark POPS/POP4,OK ... I HAVE BEEN ADVISED TO CALL SACA AND NCU DOING THAT NOW .. NO ANS ON PAGE FROM HEL 03-12-2005 13:08:02 BV30 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0707) (BV30 OS 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0 VEH:9256 ID:719032 MDT SIGNON 03-12-2005 13:08:05 ZEB53 212 CURTIS, D 0814 RMS Query RMS Q LOC-LOC: HARIAN WY MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H 03-12-2005 13:08:22 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 (BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 VEH:9415 ID:719018 MDT SIGNON RELOG 03-12-2005 13:09:13 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (Status Change **IV132 OS 891 SCHNEIDER, ERIC 7764** HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 13:10:35 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550) Status Change BV64 ER 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 JERPF...EQUIP 03-12-2005 13:14:26 COM6 958 KERN, SARAH 6070 () Call Remark IV76 ENRT TO THIS...ETA 1 HOUR (HAS BEEN LOGGED **ON,JUST NEEDS TO BE PUT ON THE CALL)** 03-12-2005 13:14:38 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV76 ER 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 PORTERO, HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 13:16:40 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550) Status Change BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 03-12-2005 13:17:43 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 03-12-2005 13:19:24 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 VEH:9267 ID:719332 MDT SIGNON 03-12-2005 13:19:39 POP4 496 HALL. TAMARAH 6435 Status Change STF15 OS 243 DONAT, D 3021 (03-12-2005 13:23:04 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (Status Change IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 13:26:01 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV63 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 13:26:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change DA44 ER HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 13:27:01 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change SPOA1 OS 1001 TOPAZ, D 0539 (OLD SPD 7 PER ZEB52
03-12-2005 13:28:00 ZEB53 212 CURTIS, D 0814 ZEB53 OS 212 CURTIS, D 0814 UCD MED CENTER
03-12-2005 13:32:47 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 FROM: P4// TO P7//
03-12-2005 13:34:24 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (LN6 OS 70 BERNARD, KENNETH 5090 (HARIAN WAY
03-12-2005 13:34:47 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (CAPT PARKER PAGED ************************************
03-12-2005 13:40:25 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change DA44 OS
03-12-2005 13:40:59 ZEB52 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (Control of Control o
03-12-2005 13:40:59 ZEB52 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (Control of the second seco
03-12-2005 13:41:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV23 OS P7// TO P1//
03-12-2005 13:41:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV23 OS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 FROM: P7// TO P1//
03-12-2005 13:41:15 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 IV19 OS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 FROM: P3// TO P7//
03-12-2005 13:41:16 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (CAPT PARKER SENT ALPHA PAGE W/INFO ***
03-12-2005 13:41:59 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 IV76 ER 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 FROM: P3// TO P7//
03-12-2005 13:42:07 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105 LN9 OS 626 MATTHES, DANA 7723 (FROM: P1// TO P7//
03-12-2005 13:42:11 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 6105

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
2SM3 OS 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 FROM: P TO P7//	3//
03-12-2005 13:42:40 BV30 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD B C-3 FROM 29/L TO FREEPORT/SUTTERVILLE V INCIDENT/ SUP ON MRE	ADGE 0707) (Call Remark
03-12-2005 13:42:51 BV30 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD B BV30 IS 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0	ADGE 0707) (Status Change
03-12-2005 13:44:22 BV23 990 THOMPSON, AARON BV23 IS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140	3140 Status Change
03-12-2005 13:44:22 BV23 990 THOMPSON, AARON BV23 IS	3140 Status Change
03-12-2005 13:46:00 BV65 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (BV65 OS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (VEH:9010 ID:719185 MDT SIGNON)
03-12-2005 13:46:20 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 643 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769	35
03-12-2005 13:52:04 ZEB53 212 CURTIS, D 0814 Statu ZEB53 ER 212 CURTIS, D 0814 PROPERTY E/	
03-12-2005 14:04:18 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (ASK LN9 IF SHE WOULD LIKE A SWORN PAGE REGARDING THE CALL THE SERVICE IS BAC	SENT OUT
03-12-2005 14:06:29 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 643 (RC) RADIO COORD RC POPN PER LN7 AFF SENDING OUT SWORN PAGE	35 Special Service Request FIRM ON
03-12-2005 14:07:36 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 643 BV65 OS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (FROM: P7// TO P6//	35
03-12-2005 14:08:39 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 643 BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 HARIAN WY	35
03-12-2005 14:09:26 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 643 (HS) HOTSEAT HS COMH PLS CALL COMM C BACK AND FIND OUT HOW MANY COMM CHA UCD,UCD CALLED 2SM3 ADVD SEVERAL FAMI THERE AND NEED MORE COMM CHAP THERE NEEDED AT SCENE ANY LONGER AT THIS TIM	CHAPLAIN PLAIN ARE AT ILY MEMBERS CASAPNOT
03-12-2005 14:11:00 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (IV166 OS 68 BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:11:19 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN (BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 HARIAN WAY	0576

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 14:11:29 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 HARIAN	
03-12-2005 14:11:42 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu IV50 ER 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-) HOJ	is Change
03-12-2005 14:11:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu RD40 ER 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 HOJ	is Change
03-12-2005 14:11:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu RD40 ER 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 HOJ	is Change
03-12-2005 14:11:59 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF15 OS 243 DONAT, D 3021 HOJ	
03-12-2005 14:12:23 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu STF7 OS 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002	is Change
03-12-2005 14:12:31 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV19 OS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 HOJ	
03-12-2005 14:12:39 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu 4CO OS 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 (is Change
03-12-2005 14:12:44 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Stat BV65 IS 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP3	tus Change
03-12-2005 14:12:44 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF10 OS 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (
03-12-2005 14:12:48 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu IV76 OS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 (is Change
03-12-2005 14:12:50 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Statu STF2 OS 904 SEGURA, S 5050 (is Change
03-12-2005 14:13:01 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV63 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (HOJ	
03-12-2005 14:13:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 HOJ	
03-12-2005 14:13:20 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV52 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 HOJ	
03-12-2005 14:14:48 COMH 3050 KNECHT, KATIE 6114 SPOKE W/BLAKE HE IS SENDING OUT PAGE TO ONE THE RESPONDING CHAPLAINS TO GET UPDATE INFO HE/SHE WILL BE CB ME BACK W/INFO SHORTLYWI ADV	O AND
03-12-2005 14:16:21 2SM3 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 2SM3 OS 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 VEH:9745 ID:719229 MDT SIGNON	

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

- 03-12-2005 14:17:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change AIR1 OS 1128 ZUKOWSKI, M 7789 (OFFIC HARIAN WAY
- 03-12-2005 14:17:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change AIR1 OS 109 BROWN, GREG 3076 (HARIAN WAY
- 03-12-2005 14:19:01 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 2CS42 OS 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 AIR1 OS 109 BROWN, GREG 3076 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:13 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 AIR1 OS 1128 ZUKOWSKI, M 7789 (OFFIC FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:29 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 14:19:51 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 2CS42 OS 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 14:20:04 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 AIR1 OS 109 BROWN, GREG 3076 (FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 14:20:04 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 AIR1 OS 1128 ZUKOWSKI, M 7789 (OFFIC FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 14:20:12 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 14:20:12 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (FROM: P4// TO P7//

03-12-2005 14:21:25 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM: P4// TO P7//	
03-12-2005 14:21:30 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 FROM: P4// TO P7//	
03-12-2005 14:22:38 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (SWORN MANAGMENT PAGE SENT ************************************) Call Remark
03-12-2005 14:23:02 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576	
03-12-2005 14:23:19 POPS 391 HARVEY, B 6105 (IV51 ER 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:23:44 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 S IV134 ER 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 (UCDMC	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:28:23 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 SCENE	
03-12-2005 14:28:32 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 HARIAN WY	
03-12-2005 14:29:57 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 S IV6 OS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 (HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:31:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 S IV88 OS 863 ROTH, GERALD 0458 (HARIAN WAY	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:32:59 POP1 3314 LENAKAKIS, D 6065 (IV88 OS 863 ROTH, GERALD 0458 (FROM: P3// TO P7//	
03-12-2005 14:33:26 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF10 OS 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (
03-12-2005 14:36:35 COM4 3050 KNECHT, KATIE 6114 (CHAPLAIN ADV'D AND WILL BE HAVING 3 CHAPL RESPOND TO UCD) Call Remark
03-12-2005 14:37:28 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 S BV35 ER 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 HOJ	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:37:28 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 S BV35 ER 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (HOJ	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:37:49 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA05-84683	Call Update
03-12-2005 14:42:17 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 S	Status Change

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
BV35 OS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (
03-12-2005 14:42:17 BV35 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 BV35 OS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069	Status Change
03-12-2005 14:42:42 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PER IV19 ALL SUPS AND ANYTHING RELATED TO SHOULD GO ON THE PRIM CN 84524 ***********************************	O THIS
03-12-2005 14:45:16 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 61 AIR1 IS 109 BROWN, GREG 3076 (PREEMPT	05 Status Change
03-12-2005 14:45:16 POP1 214 DABROWSKI, JANEE 61 AIR1 IS 1128 ZUKOWSKI, M 7789 (OFFIC PREEMPT	05 Status Change
03-12-2005 14:49:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV166 OS 68 BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301	
03-12-2005 14:49:56 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (LN9 IS 626 MATTHES, DANA 7723 (STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POPN) Status Change
03-12-2005 14:51:03 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (LN9 CLR THE SCENE WILL BE GOING BACK KIN CHANGE EQUP THEN BACK TO HOJ) Call Remark
03-12-2005 14:59:39 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STAF10 IS 564 LESTER, KATHERINE 5060	Status Change
03-12-2005 15:01:03 BV50 869 TEURN, LO 0403 BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 VEH:9749 ID:719062 MDT SIGNON RELOG	
03-12-2005 15:08:39 ZEB53 212 CURTIS, D 0814 Status ZEB53 OS 212 CURTIS, D 0814	Change
03-12-2005 15:12:05 ZEB43 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (C3 FROM 99/FRUITRIDGE TO FREEPORT/POTRE	Call Remark RO WY
03-12-2005 15:25:12 2SM3 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 S 2SM3 IS 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799	Status Change
03-12-2005 15:37:46 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 2CS42 IS 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4	Status Change
03-12-2005 15:39:00 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER C3 FROM 14TH AVE/W RAILROAD, NO INCIDENT PART OF THE ARREST TEAM, REMOVED BOTH HANDCUFFED SUS. OBTAINED WIT STATEMENT AND CHILD RELEASE FORM. SUBM SUP TO MRE REPORT.	TS. WAS WEAPONS AND
03-12-2005 15:39:34 ZEB43 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (ZEB43 OS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (

CP 2005 - 84524

VEH:9774 ID:719145 MDT SIGNON

- 03-12-2005 15:51:27 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073
- 03-12-2005 15:51:27 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063
- 03-12-2005 15:51:32 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV134 OS 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718
- 03-12-2005 15:51:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV51 OS 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717
- 03-12-2005 15:51:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV50 OS 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-)
- 03-12-2005 15:53:19 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update P4
- 03-12-2005 15:53:29 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update P7
- 03-12-2005 15:54:19 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 JERPF
- 03-12-2005 15:54:22 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037
- 03-12-2005 15:54:34 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 BV42 ER 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 HOJ
- 03-12-2005 15:54:49 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change 3CS31 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 HARIAN WAY
- 03-12-2005 15:55:09 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 3C831 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:22 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 3CS31 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV35 OS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:33 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV42 ER 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 FROM: P7// TO P4//

03-12-2005 15:55:39 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

BV50 OS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 FROM: P7// TO P4//

- 03-12-2005 15:55:44 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV51 OS 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:49 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:55:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV64 OS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:18 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:20 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV134 OS 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF7 OS 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:27 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV132 OS 891 SCHNEIDER, ERIC 7764 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:28 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 ZEB43 OS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:32 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 ZEB53 OS 212 CURTIS, D 0814 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:35 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV130 OS 1027 TYNDALE, M 0339 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 2SM4 OS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:40 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:56:46 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 4CO OS 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

FROM: P7// TO P4//

- 03-12-2005 15:57:00 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 4CO OS 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 (FROM: P4// TO P7//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:04 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV134 OS 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 HARIAN WY
- 03-12-2005 15:57:08 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV50 OS 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-) FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:13 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV19 OS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:19 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV166 OS 68 BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:40 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 SPOA1 OS 1001 TOPAZ, D 0539 (OLD SPD 7 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:46 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 STF2 OS 904 SEGURA, S 5050 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:53 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 STF15 OS 243 DONAT, D 3021 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:57:59 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 STF10 OS 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:03 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 3CS31 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 VEH:9201 ID:719049 MDT SIGNON
- 03-12-2005 15:58:15 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 LN6 OS 70 BERNARD, KENNETH 5090 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:20 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV90 OS 412 HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:20 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 3CS31 OS 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416
- 03-12-2005 15:58:25 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV88 OS 863 ROTH, GERALD 0458 (FROM: P7// TO P4//

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

- 03-12-2005 15:58:31 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV76 OS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:36 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV63 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:43 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV6 OS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:58:48 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV52 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:59:06 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 IV51 OS 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 15:59:44 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change BV51 ER 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 (JERPF
- 03-12-2005 16:00:06 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update P4
- 03-12-2005 16:00:19 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 4CO OS 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 (FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 16:00:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 STF12 OS 768 PELETTA, DAVID 5100 FROM: P7// TO P4//
- 03-12-2005 16:00:31 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 FROM: P4// TO P7// UNIT JURS: FROM: SA TO:
- 03-12-2005 16:00:31 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 FROM: P4// TO P7// UNIT JURS: FROM: SA TO:
- 03-12-2005 16:00:48 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 STF12 OS 768 PELETTA, DAVID 5100 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
- 03-12-2005 16:00:56 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 RD40 OS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 FROM: P7// TO P4// UNIT JURS: FROM: SA TO:
- 03-12-2005 16:00:56 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 RD40 OS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 FROM: P7// TO P4// UNIT JURS: FROM: SA TO:
- 03-12-2005 16:01:07 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 DA44 OS FROM: P7// TO P4// UNIT JURS:

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 FROM: SA TO: 03-12-2005 16:02:02 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Status Change BV42 OS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 03-12-2005 16:03:24 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 BV51 ER 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 (JERPF 03-12-2005 16:04:50 BV51 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 Call Remark SUP 03-12-2005 16:04:53 BV51 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 Status Change BV51 IS 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 03-12-2005 16:05:00 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Text Document 03-12-2005 16:06:52 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change IV130 IS 1027 TYNDALE, M 0339 03-12-2005 16:18:45 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change 3CS50 ER 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (PORTERO, HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 16:20:26 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 3CS50 ER 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 HARIAN/ASHLAND 03-12-2005 16:21:05 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 External Query 03-12-2005 16:21:05 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 RMS Query 03-12-2005 16:21:05 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 External Query 03-12-2005 16:25:34 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Status Change BV62 ER 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 JERPF 03-12-2005 16:26:55 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 () Status Change 3CS50 OS 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT COMPLAINT HARDCOPY		
CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17		
03-12-2005 16:27:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 IV126 OS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 HOJ		
03-12-2005 16:29:30 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 External Query		
03-12-2005 16:29:30 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 External Query		
03-12-2005 16:29:30 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 RMS Query		
03-12-2005 16:29:40 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Control of Control of Call Remark RELEIVING ZEB43		
03-12-2005 16:31:04 BV50 869 TEURN, LO 0403 BV50 IS 869 TEURN, LO 0403 UPDATED CASE SA84524 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-187 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- SUPPLEMENT		
03-12-2005 16:31:04 BV50 869 TEURN, LO 0403 Status Change BV50 IS 869 TEURN, LO 0403		
03-12-2005 16:33:57 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Call Remark RESPONDED CODE3 FROM 14TH AVENUE TO HARIAN AVENUE / RODE WITH SUSPECT IN AMBULANCE TO UCDMC / SUPPLEMENTS ON MRE		
03-12-2005 16:35:24 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Status Change BV62 OS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576		
03-12-2005 16:41:59 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change ZEB53 IS 212 CURTIS, D 0814 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4		
03-12-2005 16:44:24 ZEB43 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (Status Change ZEB43 IS 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (
03-12-2005 16:51:47 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 RMS Query		
03-12-2005 16:53:45 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 () Status Change BV64 IS 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550		
03-12-2005 16:59:11 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Status Change BV42 ER 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 JERPF		
03-12-2005 16:59:27 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Call Remark VEHICLE 10106 / ICC TAPE TAKEN BY SGT. BUNO		
03-12-2005 17:01:09 BV64 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 (Control of Call Remark C3 FROM 14TH AVE/FRUITRIDGE, NO INCIDENTS. VEH		

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
#9415, ICC# 5368R. OBTAINED CHILD RELEASE/WIT STATEMENT.
03-12-2005 17:03:28 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change IV126 IS 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769
03-12-2005 17:09:30 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change RD40 IS 3271 SHIRAISHI, JEFFREY 4073 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4
03-12-2005 17:09:30 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change RD40 IS 1122 YOUNG, MATTHEW 3063 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4
03-12-2005 17:11:38 BV42 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Status Change BV42 IS 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037
03-12-2005 17:14:10 BV62 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Status Change BV62 IS 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576
03-12-2005 17:14:48 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Remark 3CS50 CORONER IS OS *******
03-12-2005 17:32:06 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change IV166 IS 68 BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301
03-12-2005 17:32:58 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change 2SM4 IS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4
03-12-2005 17:41:02 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Control of Control of Call Remark TRANSPORTING WIT'S TO HOJ, PER SGT.ENRIQUEZ
03-12-2005 17:47:32 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Contraction) Call Remark TRANSPORTING ONE FEMALE STARTING MILEAGE 0.0 10 HOJ
03-12-2005 17:51:06 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Control of Control of Call Remark 906ENDING MILEAGE 0.7
03-12-2005 17:55:44 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Update Y TO:N
03-12-2005 17:55:44 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Status Change STF15 IS 243 DONAT, D 3021 (
03-12-2005 18:10:12 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Special Service Request (RQ) GEN REQ RQ POPS **** PLS HAVE HYGENTEK RESPOND TO 925 *****
03-12-2005 18:10:44 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Special Service Request (RQ) GEN REQ RQ POPN **** PLS HAVE HYGENTEK RESPOND TO 925 *****
03-12-2005 18:12:50 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Control of Control of Call Remark HYGEN TECH ENRT) Call Remark

CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
03-12-2005 18:15:13 COM4 3158 CARRERA, N 6090 (ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA05-84896	Call Update
03-12-2005 18:15:20 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (IV63 ER 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (HARIAN,W/1 XM=0.0 FROM HOJ TO HARIAN) Status Change
03-12-2005 18:20:09 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV50 IS 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-)	Status Change
03-12-2005 18:21:11 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (CAPT LOUIE CLR THE SCENE) Call Remark
03-12-2005 18:21:20 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (STF12 IS 768 PELETTA, DAVID 5100) Status Change
03-12-2005 18:21:36 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (SGT LESTER CLR THE SCENE) Call Remark
03-12-2005 18:21:45 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (SGT REHM CLR THE SCENE) Call Remark
03-12-2005 18:21:54 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (3CS50 OS 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 ()
03-12-2005 18:21:58 SUP0 310 FURNISS, S 6154 (IV63 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (M=.6) Status Change
03-12-2005 18:22:34 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (MARKED 906 IN ERRORBEEN HERE A WHILE) Call Remark
03-12-2005 18:59:53 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (3CS50 IS 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 () Status Change
03-12-2005 18:59:53 3CS50 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (3CS50 IS 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (UPDATED CASE SA84524 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CL BY-A FINAL-187 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG- SUPS	*
03-12-2005 19:46:00 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV90 OS 412 HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 HOJ	
03-12-2005 19:56:32 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 4CO IS 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 (Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:13 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 BV35 IS 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4	Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:13 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 BV35 IS 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 - STATUS CHANGED TO IS BY POP4	Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:14 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 N TO:Y	Call Update
CP 2005 - 84524	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17
---	--------------------------------
03-12-2005 20:22:19 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 STF7 IS 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002	Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:20 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Y TO:N	Call Update
03-12-2005 20:22:27 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 SPOA1 IS 1001 TOPAZ, D 0539 (OLD SPD 7	Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:33 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 STF10 IS 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (Status Change
03-12-2005 20:22:39 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 STF2 IS 904 SEGURA, S 5050 (Status Change
03-12-2005 20:23:05 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 DA44 IS	Status Change
03-12-2005 20:23:24 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV132 OS 891 SCHNEIDER, ERIC 7764 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:29 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV134 OS 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:35 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV19 OS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:41 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV51 OS 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:45 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV52 OS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:51 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV76 OS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:53 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV88 OS 863 ROTH, GERALD 0458 (HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:23:56 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV90 OS 412 HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:24:06 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV63 OS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:24:10 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 IV6 OS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 (HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:24:15 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 LN6 ER 70 BERNARD, KENNETH 5090 (HOJ	
03-12-2005 20:24:55 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 LN6 OS 70 BERNARD, KENNETH 5090 (Status Change
03-12-2005 20:30:44 POPN 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (PLZ ADV 3CS31 PER HIGGINS A FAMILY MEMBER TO THE 925 ETA 40 MIN) Call Remark IS ENRT

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

03-12-2005 20:31:45 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Call Remark 3CS31 FAMILY WAS ALREADY OS AND HOUSE IS SECURE
03-12-2005 20:31:58 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 3CS31 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 HOJ
03-12-2005 20:35:33 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 3CS31 OS 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416
03-12-2005 20:42:44 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Status Change 3CS31 ER 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 JERPF
03-12-2005 20:50:16 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Status Change 3CS31 OS 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416
03-12-2005 21:00:08 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV6 IS 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 (
03-12-2005 21:00:18 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV52 IS 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110
03-12-2005 21:00:26 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV90 IS 412 HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616
03-12-2005 21:04:55 3CS31 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Status Change 3CS31 IS 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416
03-12-2005 21:32:58 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change LN6 IS 70 BERNARD, KENNETH 5090 (
03-12-2005 21:49:37 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV63 IS 445 HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (
03-12-2005 21:49:37 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Call Update N TO:Y
03-12-2005 21:49:49 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV76 IS 119 BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 (
03-12-2005 21:49:49 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV51 IS 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717
03-12-2005 21:49:49 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV19 IS 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003
03-12-2005 21:49:49 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV134 IS 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 (
03-12-2005 21:49:49 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV132 IS 891 SCHNEIDER, ERIC 7764 (
03-12-2005 21:49:55 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Call Update
03-12-2005 21:49:55 POPS 286 HAZEL, S 6192 (Status Change IV88 IS 863 ROTH, GERALD 0458 (

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

Dispatch Information Backup Unit: 2CS42 Type:CS 3136 SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:18:05 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:18:05 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:27:19 In Service: Mar-12-2005 15:37:46 Backup Unit: 2SM3 Type:PS 42 BANNING, ELMO 7799 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:35:01 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:35:01 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:35:01 In Service: Mar-12-2005 15:25:12 Backup Unit: 2SM4 Type:PS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:24:29 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:24:29 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:25:24 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:32:58 Backup Unit: 2SM4 Type:PS 424 HOGGE, DAVID 7608 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:06:25 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:06:25 In Service: Mar-12-2005 11:22:57 Backup Unit: 3CS31 Type:CS 3278 BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 15:54:49 En Route : Mar-12-2005 20:42:44 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 20:50:16 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:04:55 Backup Unit: 3CS50 Type:CS 595 LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 16:18:45 En Route : Mar-12-2005 16:18:45 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 16:26:55 In Service: Mar-12-2005 18:59:53 Backup Unit: 4CO Type:XX 937 SOMERS, JR, SAMUEL 7718 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:30:51 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:30:51 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:12:39 In Service: Mar-12-2005 19:56:32 Backup Unit: AIR1 Type:PT 109 BROWN, GREG 3076 (1128 ZUKOWSKI, M 7789 (OFFIC) Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 14:17:37 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:17:37 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:17:37 In Service: Mar-12-2005 14:45:16 Backup Unit: BV23 Type:PT 990 THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:19:47 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:19:47 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:47:28 In Service: Mar-12-2005 13:44:22 Backup Unit: BV30 Type:PT 338 GISH, M 7748 (OLD BADGE 0707)

CP 2005 - 84524 Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:15:37 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:15:37 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:47:29 In Service: Mar-12-2005 13:42:51 Backup Unit: BV35 Type:PR 779 PETTIT, ANDREW 3069 3492 MATTSON, M 0872 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:20:36 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:37:28 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:42:17 In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:22:13 Backup Unit: BV41 Type:PT 3327 MATEO, JUAN 0408 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:10:02 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:10:02 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 12:19:54 In Service: Mar-12-2005 12:42:47 Backup Unit: BV42 Type:PT 3390 FRAZER, MICHAEL 3037 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:05:26 En Route : Mar-12-2005 16:59:11 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 16:02:02 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:11:38 Backup Unit: BV50 Type:PT 869 TEURN, LO 0403 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:07:09 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:07:09 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:13:32 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:31:04 Backup Unit: BV51 Type:PT 128 BURGER, GORDON 7746 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:17:04 En Route : Mar-12-2005 15:59:44 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 15:59:44 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:04:53 Backup Unit: BV62 Type:PT 3403 SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:08:54 En Route : Mar-12-2005 16:25:34 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 16:35:24 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:14:10 Backup Unit: BV64 Type:PT 3401 RATCLIFFE, JENNIFER 0550 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:08:57 En Route : Mar-12-2005 13:10:35 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 13:16:40 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:53:45 Backup Unit: BV65 Type:PT 374 GUTIERREZ, D 0653 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:08:34 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:08:34 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:17:47 In Service: Mar-12-2005 14:12:44 Backup Unit: DA44 Type:PT Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 13:26:52 En Route : Mar-12-2005 13:26:52 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 13:40:25

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:23:05 Backup Unit: IV126 Type:DT 1061 WALKER, VONDA 7769 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 13:23:04 En Route : Mar-12-2005 13:23:04 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 13:23:04 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:03:28 Backup Unit: IV130 Type:DT 1027 TYNDALE, M 0339 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:22:51 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:22:51 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:46:28 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:06:52 Backup Unit: IV132 Type:DT 891 SCHNEIDER, ERIC 7764 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 13:09:13 En Route : Mar-12-2005 13:09:13 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 13:09:13 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:49:49 Backup Unit: IV134 Type:DT 925 SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:17:53 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:23:44 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 15:51:32 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:49:49 Backup Unit: IV166 Type:DT 68 BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 14:11:00 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:11:00 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:11:00 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:32:06 Backup Unit: IV19 Type:DT 634 MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:47:36 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:47:36 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 12:47:36 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:49:49 Backup Unit: IV50 Type:DT 3046 AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-) Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:59:53 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:11:42 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 15:51:37 In Service: Mar-12-2005 18:20:09 Backup Unit: IV51 Type:DT 368 GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 14:23:19 En Route : Mar-12-2005 14:23:19 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 15:51:37 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:49:49 Backup Unit: IV52 Type:DT 285 STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:04:36 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:04:36 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 12:17:22 In Service: Mar-12-2005 21:00:18 Backup Unit: IV6 Type:DT 95 BRAY, MICHAEL 5080 (



CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:22:27

Backup Unit: STAF10 Type:XX 564 LESTER, KATHERINE 5060 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:28:18 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:28:18 In Service: Mar-12-2005 14:59:39

Backup Unit: STAFF7 Type:PT 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:17:09 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:17:09 In Service: Mar-12-2005 12:18:07

Backup Unit: STF10 Type:DT 193 COOPER, MICHAEL 6420 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:54:04 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:54:04 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 12:54:04 In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:22:33

Backup Unit: STF12 Type:PS 768 PELETTA, DAVID 5100 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:17:34 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:17:34 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 12:42:39 In Service: Mar-12-2005 18:21:20

Backup Unit: STF15 Type:PS 243 DONAT, D 3021 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:50:11 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:50:11 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 13:19:39 In Service: Mar-12-2005 17:55:44

Backup Unit: STF2 Type:PS 904 SEGURA, S 5050 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:46:05 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:46:05 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:12:50 In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:22:39

Backup Unit: STF7 Type:PT 847 RISLEY, JUSTIN 5002 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 12:18:32 En Route : Mar-12-2005 12:18:32 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 14:12:23 In Service: Mar-12-2005 20:22:19

Backup Unit: UNN23 Type:UN 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:33:55 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:33:55 In Service: Mar-12-2005 11:55:20

Prime Unit: ZEB43 Type:PT 960 SUGAWARA, H 0627 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:04:20 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:05:24 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:12:24 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:44:24

Backup Unit: ZEB52 Type:PT 3138 GIBBS, J 0217 (Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:04:20 En Route : Mar-12-2005 11:10:30 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 11:13:27

CP 2005 - 84524

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

In Service: Mar-12-2005 13:40:59

Backup Unit: ZEB53 Type:PT 212 CURTIS, D 0814 Dispatched: Mar-12-2005 11:11:49 En Route : Mar-12-2005 13:52:04 On Scene : Mar-12-2005 15:08:39 In Service: Mar-12-2005 16:41:59

Unit: Type: Unit: Type: Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Type:

Unit:

Unit: Type:

Special Service Information Service Request: RC RADIO COORD # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 11:06:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 11:06:10

Service Request: RC RADIO COORD # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 11:10:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 11:10:45

Service Request: HS HOTSEAT # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 11:11:00 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Last Updated: 03-12-2005 11:11:53

496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435

CP 2005 - 84524

Service Request: RC RADIO COORD # Units: 1

At: Mar-12-2005 11:44:00 POP4

Last Updated: 03-12-2005 11:44:15

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:17

Service Request: RQ GEN REQ # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 11:46:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 11:46:00 Service Request: RC RADIO COORD # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:04:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:04:07 Service Request: **RQ GEN REQ** # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:11:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:11:07 Service Request: HS HOTSEAT # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:20:00 SUP0 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:20:31 Service Request: HS HOTSEAT # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:24:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:24:53 Service Request: RQ GEN REQ # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:29:00 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:29:08 Service Request: RQ GEN REQ # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:29:00 COMH 587 LOVELY, D 6042 (Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:29:44 Service Request: HS HOTSEAT # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 12:44:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 12:44:12 Service Request: RC RADIO COORD # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 14:06:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 14:06:29 Service Request: HS HOTSEAT # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 14:09:00 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 14:09:26 Service Request: RQ GEN REQ # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 18:10:00 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 18:10:12 Service Request: RQ GEN REQ # Units: 1 At: Mar-12-2005 18:10:00 POP4 831 SWAFFORD, JENA R 6434 Last Updated: 03-12-2005 18:10:44 ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84525

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:27

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84525 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:03:27 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Final Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Taker Desk: COM5 Initial Remarks : .. MALE ACROSS STREET IS SHOOTING AT HIS WIFE .. MWA BLK HAIR, GRY SHRT LIVES AT , WIFE IS DOWN Complainant Name: HARIAN WY Address: Home Phone: 916 Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : SAME Founded: No Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: POP4 Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:03:27 Cleared : 11:03:58 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update Y TO:N 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update Y TO:N 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update ADDED TO PRIME:SA05-84524 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update P TO:X 03-12-2005 11:03:58 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update CHANGED TO:SAME

CP 2005 - 84525

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:27

03-12-2005 11:04:02 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark FIRE STAGING

** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84526

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:03:31

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84526 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:03:31 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON Final Call Type: DISTURBANCE-WEAPON Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIÂN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Call Taker Desk: COMA) Initial Remarks : ACROSS ST IN A BRO HOUSE..J/O..C HEARD HEARD 4 PEOPLE SCREAMING TO CALL THE POLICE...AND THE **5 GUN SHOTS...NO DESCS...NFI** Complainant Name: Address: HARIAN WY Home Phone: Bus Phone: Clearance Remarks : **DUPLICATE CALL** Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Clearance Desk/Unit ID: COMA Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:03:31 Cleared : 11:03:31 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84527

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:04:41

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84527 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:04:41 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Final Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: ASHLAND WAY / HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Call Taker Desk: COMA Initial Remarks : FEM DOWN W/MALE STANDING OVER HEAR W/A GUN...MWA, GRY TSHRT, NFD...NFI Complainant Name: Address: ASHLAND WAY Home Phone: Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : DUPLICATE CALL Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 3363 RAINES, K R610 () Clearance Desk/Unit ID: COMA Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:04:41 Cleared : 11:04:41 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84528

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:05:58

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84528 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:05:58 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Final Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Priority: 2 Oueue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control of
Initial Remarks : HAVE THE SUSP ON THE PHONESAYS HE IS GOING TO KILL HIMSELFHE WILL OPEN FIRE IF HE SEES PD
Complainant Name:Home Phone:916Bus Phone:916
Clearance Remarks : DUPLICATE CALL
Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 3363 RAINES, K R610 (Control of Control of Clearance Desk/Unit ID: COMA
Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:05:58 Cleared : 11:05:58
Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0
Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime
Chronological Events
** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84529

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:05:56

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84529 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:05:56 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Final Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Priority: 2 Oueue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO Address: District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Call Taker: 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Taker Desk: COM5 Initial Remarks : THERE ARE ACTUALLY 2 FEMS DOWN IN FRONT YARD.. MALE WAS OBSERVED CKING PULSE OF FEM IN BLU SHRT, THEN WENT BACK IN HOUSE.. SUBJ IS MHA OR MWA, GRY HOODED SWTSHRT, SHORTS Complainant Name: Home Phone: 916 Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : DUPLICATE CALL Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: COM5 Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:05:56 Cleared : 11:05:56 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events 03-12-2005 11:06:08 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Update ADDED TO PRIME:SA05-84524 03-12-2005 11:06:42 COM5 397 FLORES, CHANEL 6067 Call Remark C THINKS THAT SUBJ MAY BE X MILITARY.. GUN USED TODAY IS POSS A SHOTGUN ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84532

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:09:35

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84532 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:09:35 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Final Call Type: FELONY ASSAULT-IN PROGRESS-INJURIES Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIÂN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Call Taker Desk: COM4 Initial Remarks : MALE SHOT TWO PEOPLE...SUSP IS MHA, LATE 20'S,5'8,MED,GRY CLOTHING...C ADV'D THAT **BACKYARD GOES INTO A CHURCH PLOT NEAR RITE** AID..IF SUBJ TRIES TO LEAVE MAY TRY THAT WAY...SUBJ WAS STILL ARMED WHEN HE Complainant Name: Address: ASHLAND WY Home Phone: Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : DUPLICATE CALL Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: CANCEL BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: COM4 Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:09:35 Cleared : 11:09:35 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 1 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Duplicate Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events 03-12-2005 11:09:46 COM4 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Call Update ADDED TO PRIME:SA05-84524 03-12-2005 11:09:53 COM4 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 Call Remark WENT BACK INSIDE THE 925 ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84551

Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:41:00

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84551 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 11:41:00 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: HOMICIDE-CSI Final Call Type: HOMICIDE-CSI Priority: 6 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Taker Desk: POP4 Initial Remarks : Complainant Name: Address: HARIAN WY Home Phone: 916 Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : PHOTOGRAPHS, EVIDENCE BOOKED, DIAGRAMS Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: 670 - MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 (Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 670 MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: CSI27 Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 11:41:00 Dispatch : 11:41:09 En Route : 11:41:09 On Scene : 11:41:09 Cleared : 20:29:53 Total - Units/Services: 3 Remarks: 2 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Follow-up Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime Chronological Events 03-12-2005 11:41:06 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Update ADDED TO PRIME:SA05-84524 03-12-2005 11:41:09 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change CSI25 OS 1093 WILLIAMS, S 6384 HARIAN WAY 03-12-2005 11:42:41 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Call Remark PER RC,C4'G SWAT ---507 QUINTON. KINDRA 6093 03-12-2005 11:43:34 POP3 CSI25 OS 1093 WILLIAMS, S 6384 (FROM: P4// TO P7// 03-12-2005 12:44:44 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Status Change

CP 2005 - 84551	Reported: Mar-12-2005 11:41:00
CSI27 ER 670 MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 (HARIAN WAY	
03-12-2005 12:59:41 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 CSI27 ER 670 MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 (FROM: P4// TO P7//	
03-12-2005 14:12:37 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Sta CSI27 OS 670 MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 (DIDNT MARK	tus Change
03-12-2005 14:25:14 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 Sta CSI17 ER 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (HARIAN WAY	tus Change
03-12-2005 14:32:51 POP1 3314 LENAKAKIS, D 6065 (CSI17 ER 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (FROM: P3// TO P7//	
03-12-2005 14:34:19 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 ER 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (VEH:8949 ID:719199 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P3)
03-12-2005 14:43:35 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 OS 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (
03-12-2005 14:49:21 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 ER 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (UCDMC	
03-12-2005 15:01:15 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 ER 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (VEH:8949 ID:719199 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P3	
03-12-2005 15:01:15 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 ER 178 CIARNELLI, V 6374 (VEH:8949 ID:719199 MDT SIGNON NOTIFY:P3)
03-12-2005 15:08:35 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 OS 178 CIARNELLI, V 6374 ()
03-12-2005 15:08:35 CSI17 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 (CSI17 OS 994 FIGUEROA, A 6383 ()
03-12-2005 15:56:48 POP3 507 QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 CSI27 OS 670 MODESTE, KATHLEEN 6375 (FROM: P7// TO P4//	
03-12-2005 15:56:49 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 CSI17 OS 178 CIARNELLI, V 6374 (- TO: SHIFT: PORT:720797 FROM: SHIFT: PORT:720797 ORG: CSI FROM:	
03-12-2005 15:56:50 POP4 496 HALL, TAMARAH 6435 CSI17 OS 178 CIARNELLI, V 6374 (FROM: P7// TO P4//	





CP 2005 - 84683

Reported: Mar-12-2005 14:37:24

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84683 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 14:37:24 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: HOMICIDE Final Call Type: HOMICIDE Priority: 6 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE Address: HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMEN HARIAN WAY Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: 41 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 520 KRISKE, D 6188 (Call Taker Desk: POPN Initial Remarks : THIS FOR PULLED BY IV19 Complainant Name: Address: HARIAN WY Home Phone: 916 Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : **BY IV19** Founded: Yes Report Expected: Yes How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 520 KRISKE, D 6188 () Clearance Desk/Unit ID: POPN Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 14:37:24 Cleared : 14:37:57 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Follow-up Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime GO SA200584683 Follow-up Chronological Events ** END OF HARDCOPY **

CP 2005 - 84896

Reported: Mar-12-2005 18:12:30

Summary Information Call Number: SA 2005-84896 Date/In Time: Mar-12-2005 18:12:30 Status: CLOSED Initial Call Type: URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE Final Call Type: URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE Priority: 6 Queue Type: R How Received: TELEPHONE Address: PHONE MSG / HOMI DETECTIVE Community: SACRAMENTO District: 4 Zone: P4 Grid: 0965 Telephone: Call Taker: 3158 CARRERA, N 6090 (Call Taker Desk: COM4 Initial Remarks : HOMI DECTECTIVE..C IS CALLING FROM TRAVIS AIRFORCE BASE.. MALE SUSP/VICT WAS IN MILITARY THERE.. REQING SOME INFOMATION REG THE CALL Complainant Name: SGT LEACOCK *** Contact By Phone Only *** Address: TRAVÍS AFB Home Phone: Bus Phone: 916 Clearance Remarks : **IV19 WILL HANDLE** Founded: Yes Report Expected: No How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE BOLO: N Reporting Officer1: Reporting Officer2: Cleared By: 520 KRISKE, D 6188 () Clearance Desk/Unit ID: POPN Call Times: Received : Mar-12-2005 18:12:30 Cleared : 18:50:00 Total - Units/Services: 0 Remarks: 0 Documents: 0 Entities: 0 Call Relation: Follow-up Related Calls: CP SA200584524 Prime **Chronological Events** ** END OF HARDCOPY **



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

General Offense Information

Operational status: CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY Reported on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1257 Occurred on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1103 Approved on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) by: 1045 - VIGON, JIMMY 0608 (Report submitted by: 212 - CURTIS, D 0814 Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 33) Address: 1811 HARIAN WAY Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY District: 4 Beat: 41 Grid: 0965 Felony/Misdemeanor: FELONY Special study: MR (UNKNOWN CODE) Family violence: Yes

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # 1 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE - COMPLETED Location: RESIDENCES Offender suspected of using: N/A Weapon type: AUTOMATIC FIREARM Bias: NONE (NO BIAS)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **CSI REPORT/DIAGRAM** Reference Number:

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION REPORT

CRIME CLASS	SOURCE	LOG NUMBER	REPORT NUMBER	
187	PC		05-84524	
COMPLAINANT OR VICTIM		LOCATION OF WORK PERFORMED		
•		5770 Freeport Blvd		

On 3/12/05 at approximately 1515 hours, at the request of Lt. Mike Bray, I took photographs of the following officers:

Officer Mike Mattson, badge #0872 Officer Matt Young, badge #0521 Officer Jeffrey Shiraishi, badge #0562 Officer Andrew Pettit, badge #0790

PHOTOGRAPHS

Overall frontal, side, and back photographs, of each officer showing the condition of their clothing.

One (1) CD

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
D. Moland	6381	FID	97		3/12/05	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
REVIEWED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
Sally Ninh	4355	FID	97	29	03/16/05	

and han he had been were the second of the second second second second second second second second with the se

11

aligned in the local of the state of the sta



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT ATION REPORT

407	SOURCE	LOG NUMBER		REPORT NUMBER				
187	PC			05-845	524			
COMPLAINANT OR VICTIM		LOCATION OF	WORK PERFORMED					
AVILA, LINDA			2315 STOCKTON BL					
	ntacted Detection the following: appearance and verall appearance arm and left tor sample Linda A in charge nurse hrs. and resport aphs of Sgt. Da -PH(rinne (89) photo hrs, and resport	ve J. Sledge, d injuries to c ce and injurie rso wila's hands inded to 5770 we Hogge, #3 OTOGRAPH: ographs nded to the s	#247, Dr. Albers, Foren thest, back and left hand as to right side of head, I and one GSR kit to sam at approx. 1558 hrs. Freeport BI, Hall of Hon 3048. S- cene at 1811 Harian Wa	sic Pathologist, and eft side of head, left ple Uswaldo Carrera or. We arrived at ap y. We arrived at ap	Kim Gillis thigh, and a's hands oprox. 161 prox. 1712			
We departed the scene at ap	orox. 1807 hrs.							
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR	kits at J.E.R.P.	F. at approx.	1830 hrs.					
				DATE	Тіме			
PREPARED BY	Kits at J.E.R.P.	UNIT	1830 hrs.	DATE 3/22/05	ТІМЕ			
Ciarnelli booked two (2) GSR PREPARED BY A. FIGUEROA ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE # 6383	UNIT CSI	DIV YRS OF SERVICE 97 9	3/22/05				
PREPARED BY A. FIGUEROA	BADGE #	UNIT CSI UNIT	DIV YRS OF SERVICE		ТІМЕ			



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CRIME CLASS 187	SOURCE P.C.	LOG NUMBER	REPORT NUMBER 05-84524
COMPLAINANT OR VICTIM		LOCATION OF WORK PERFORMED	
CARRERA, JULIE / AVILA, L	CARRERA, JULIE / AVILA, LINDA		

ON 03/12/05 AT APPROXIMATELY 1141 HOURS, CSI25 – WILLIAMS #6384 ARRIVED ON SCENE. AT APPROXIMATELY 1412 HOURS, I, CSI27 – MODESTE #6375 ARRIVED ON SCENE TO ASSIST. WE PROCESSED THE SCENE IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER:

PHOTOGRAPHS

WILLIAMS TOOK EIGHT HUNDRED TWENTY-ONE (821) PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE, EVIDENCE, AND RELATED VEHICLES.

EVIDENCE BOOKED

I COLLECTED, PACKAGED AND BOOKED ITEMS OF EVIDENCE. WILLIAMS ASSISTED WITH TRANSPORTATION OF THE EVIDENCE. THE EVIDENCE ITEMS COLLECTED FROM INSIDE THE RESIDENCE WERE NOT MEASURED. REFER TO THE RELATED EVIDENCE SUBMITTAL FOR ITEMS OF EVIDENCE AND WHERE THEY WERE LOCATED.

DIAGRAMS

WILLIAMS TOOK MEASUREMENTS OF THE SCENE AND ITEMS OF EVIDENCE WITH MY ASSISTANCE. THE DIAGRAMS WERE COMPLETED BY WILLIAMS.

WE DEPARTED THE SCENE AT APROXIAMTELY 1946 HOURS.

PREPARED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
K. MODESTE KM	6375	CSI	97	9	09/08/05	
	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	DATE	TIME
S. WILLIAMS	6384	CSI	97	9	09/08/05	
REVIEWED BY	BADGE #	UNIT	DIV	YRS OF SERVICE	A DATE	TIME
A. Schred	6761	(52	197	14	9/3/05	

PAGE 1 OF 12



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

	Sector and
ORIGINAL K Modeste #6 03/12/05 05-84524	375
and the second	in and
Lab. No	T'
Gunshot Residue (GSR) Evidence	
Subject Station Statio	
Subject Julie Carrera Live Dead & Possible Suicide Dea	
Agency $\underline{Agency} = \underline{Agency} + \underline{Cramanib} + \underline{D} = \underline{Orfense} + \underline{87} + \underline{CaSuatk}$ Agency Case File Number $\underline{-05} = \underline{8445} = \underline{7445}$	
Date & Time of Shooting 03/2/05 100 my 15	1
Date & Time of Sampling $03/2/05$ 10000×1003	
Number of Shots Fired	
Type Weapon Used <u>15 Servir auto hand gun Smithalling</u>	
CL Destrict Vesson	
Is Additional American	
Is Additional Ammunition Available? V2S Were Subject's Hands Washed?	≮
Any Debris or Blood on Subject's Hands? (Specify a Configuration of Bagged D	
Subject Left Handed	h sec
Subject's Occupation	
Last Time Subject Wached M	
and of Shooting to the second s	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	
Wear enclosed	
Wear enclosed gloves. Avoid touching subject's hands with your own during sampling. Take samples as soon as as with	
Take samples as soon as possible.	
For multiple subject cases, test each subject out of the presence of the other subjects and then isolate them from untested subjects.	
SED 2	
SEE INSIDE FOR SAMPLING DIRECTIONS	
LING DIRECTIONS	
Kit Contains SEM Disc NOV 2004	
AA Swabs MFG.	
KINDERPRINT CO., P.O. BOX 16, MARTINEZ, CALIFORNIA 94553	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM



PAGE 4 OF 12



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT



For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM



PAGE 11 OF



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION DIAGRAM





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFFICER BOOKING AND FIELD RECEIPT** Reference Number:

ORIG	SACRA		POLICE DEPA			4524
LÔCKER(S) USED	CHARGE			REPORT #		-0945211
NARCO/MONEY BOOK				TATION #		
LARGE PROPERTY BOO			PREVIOUS BOO	KING PR #	341109	State and
LOCATION OF OCCURA	ANCE					
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST	MIDDLE	DOB	ADDRESS	ZIP	FOUND PROPERTY	
					-	
	- AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	NE-			PERSONAL PROPERTY.	
	HUMIN'				SAFEKEEPING	
1	X	I			SISO HOLD	•
SACRAI Carrera, Uswaido Mar 14 2005 Agency: Sacrament		nined (R/C 05-8468 25-28	33/0_	Uswaldo	IENTO COUNTY e Out Homicide Sup: Re	CORONER MAS SEF EAA becca Koerner
Case# 05-01380	Deputy: Jennife	er Becker	Tox Lab:			05-01380
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV RB6	CEIVED DATE	TIME	IN LOCKER DATE	TIME
DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN # OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - N	THE POLLOWING SEQUENCE: ITEM TYPE V NOD - SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION - R /BARREIL/OVERALL LENGTH - DRUG TYPE	ALTOX RESULT	OWNERS NAM CHECK IF OWN	E AND ADDRESS ER IS UNICNOWN ERSHIP IS DENIED	CHECK I PRINT	
VERY LARGE/BEAVY ITEMS BO	NORED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	WEIGHT	under F OWA		REQUEST	
1-1 large w	like Body Bag	ALTOX NAME				
		VEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED I	_	
		ALTOX NAME	UWARK UNKNOWN E	OWNERSHIP DENIED	• •	-
- 2 brown, R. + LE, 20	aspen staps for	ADDRESS				
Kg. 44, Xa	to placement		OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED	a.	
	v	ALTOX NAME				
		ADDRESS				
		ALTOX NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED (<u> </u>	_
		ADDRESS				
		VEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED	,	
ITEM #	v	ALTOX NAME				
	•	ADDRESS			I.	
			OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED	2	
		ALTOX NAME				
		VEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN EI	OWNERSHIP DENIED C		
	v	ALTOX NAME	OWNER ORENOWNED	Ownershir Denied C	·	
` ·		ADDRESS				
			OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED		
	v	ALTOX NAME				
	4	VEIGHT				
		ALTOX NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED C	<u>'</u>	-
		ADDRESS				
a m	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED C		
OFFICER	Stampon Uto	cr	TIZEN		D	DATE
SIGNATU	RE AND BADGE NUMBER	44			iign	
PRAESSED BY	UA	16	ULCARDU SY		D.	A15
1 WHITE - PROPERT	Y 2 WHITE - REF	PORT	2 PINK - INVEST	IGATIONS	4 GOLDENRO	D - FIELD RECEIPT
OFFICER	Y 2 WHITE - REF	TE	F FELD RE		ilGN D	АТЕ


GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICERS BOOKING & FIELD RECEIPT** Reference Number:

				POLICE DEPAI		÷	505	7687
LOCKER(S) USED	CHARG				D RECEIF		05	
NARCO/MONEY BOOKIN					TATION #			JONIX 4
LARGE PROPERTY BOOK				PREVIOUS BOOI		34110	4	_ ``
LOCATION OF OCCURAN						EVIDENCE	• ;	
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST								6
LASI FIRST	MIDDLE		DOB	ADDRESS	ZIP	FOUND PROPE	RTY	
	10.110	A.				PERSONAL PR	OPERTY	
	HMU	47				SAFEKEEPING		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					SISO HOLD		0
CORO	NER DEPARTMENT	•		—	SACRA			
SACRAM	ENTO COUNTY COR	ONE	२	– Carrera, l				MAS SEF EA
Carrera, Uswaldo				RE Mar 14 20	005 R	ule Out Homi	cide	
Mar 14 2005	Type: Undeter	mina	4 /8/0	ASST:		Su	p: Reb	ecca Koerner
Agency: Sacramento	Type: Undeter Police RefNum	-		11130.				
			05-08-	1574		·····		
Case# 05-01380	Deputy: Jenni	Ter Be	ecker	/- Tox Lab:				
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	D	V RECE	IVED DATE	TIME	IN LOCKER DATE		TIME
DESCRIPT TROPPETY NELON ALTER								
# OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD CALIBER - MONEY AMT - BLADE/BAB	FOLLOWING SEQUENCE: ITEM TYPE - SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION - IRELL/OVERALL LENGTH - DRUG TYPE ED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	VALTOX RESULT + -		OWNERS NAME CHECK IF OWNE CHECK IF OWNE	S AND ADDRESS ER IS UNKNOWN RSHIP IS DENIED		CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	SHADED AREAS FOR PROPERTY USE ONLY
		WEIGHT VALTOX	NAME					
1-1 large whe	& Body Bag		ADDRESS					
		WEIGHT		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENI			
TIEM!		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENI			
2 - 2 brown pa	an sogs for	WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
Rt. 4 L. Xous	placement	WLIGHT		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	Da		
TTEM #		VALTOX	NAME		-			
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
				OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	Do		
<u>TTEM #</u>		VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS					
		WEIGHT	ADDAESS					
		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	DQ		
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS			1		
		WEIGHT		OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	рп		
		VALTOX	NAME					
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
				OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	00		
TEMA		VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS					
NOX		WEIGHT						
ITEM #	1	VALTOX	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	4	WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
				OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	00		
<u>ПЕМ#</u>		VALTOX	NAME	- Conservation - Conservation				
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
ρ_{0}	/	<u>.</u>	l	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
FFICER	ampon (ets	Ø	сіті				DA'	те
W SIGNATURE A					EIPT, HAVE CITIZEN	I SIGN		
BOVTEVED BY								
ROCESSED BY	D/	ATE		CLEARED BY			DA1	ie



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **OFFICER BOOKING AND FIELD RECEIPT** Reference Number:

LOCKER(S) USED	CHARGE(REPORT #	157	-45-	24	C .
NARCO/MONEY BOOKING		_			TATION #		- RH	<u> </u>	Ň
LARGE PROPERTY BOOKING LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE				PREVIOUS BOO	KING PR #	341	604	$-\mathcal{V}$	4760
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME			- <u> </u>	1		EVIDENCE	······	A	
LAST FIRST	MIDDLE		DOB	ADDRESS	Z	P FOUND PROP	ERTY		A
CAREERA, ISWO	1d0					PERSONAL P	ROPERTY	□	
					1	SAFEKEEPIN	G		C
1						5150 HOLD.		🖸	5
						FIELD RECEI	РТ		
DEFENDANT(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST	MIDDLE		DOB	ADDRESS				T	
	MIDDLE		000	ADDRESS	ZII	BOOKED	- SU:	SPECT	CITED
								-+	
REPORTING OFFICER G PAIN	ie #	DI	V RECI	EIVED DATE - 29-1	Стие	IN LOCKER DATE		те	Æ
DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN THE FOLLOWING SEQUE	NCE: ITEM TYPE VAL	TOX	┍╌└──	OWNERS NAM	E AND ADDRESS		CHECK IF	SHAD	ED AREAS
# OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD SER - OAN - DESCI CALIBER - MONEY AMT - BLADE/BARRELL/OVERALL LE VERY LARGE/HEAVY ITEMS BOOKED AT 555 SEQUOL	AFTION . RES NGTH - DRUG TYPE + PACIFIC ONLY WEI	SULT IGHT	1	CHECK IF OWN CHECK IF OWN	ER IS UNKNOWN ERSHIP IS DENIED		PRINT REQUESTED	POR F US	ROPERTY
T3 nutupin kit-	- 1 UI 1 AV	Т ^х	NAME ADDRESS						
15-00264	5-002	IGĤT	ADDRESS						
ПТЕМ #	VAL	тох	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIEL				
	WE	IGHT	ADDRESS						
ПЕМИ		тох	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	· 0 ·			
	WE		ADDRESS						
en a antigen en e	****	бні		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0			
ITEM #	VAL	тох.	NAME ADDRESS						
And the second sec	WE	GHT		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	_			
ПЕМ#	VAL	тох	NAME		OWNERSHIP DENIED		-+		
1997	WEN	бНТ	ADDRESS						
пемя	VAL	тох	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0	\vdash		
	WER	GHT	ADDRESS						
ITEM #				OWNER UNKNOWN E	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0	'		
			NAME ADDRESS						
	WER	GHT		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0			
<u>ПЕМ#</u>	VAL	тох	NAME ADDRESS			······			
	WER	जना	~~//ME38	OWNER UNKNOWN		_			
ITEM #	VALS	TOX	NAME	UWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED				
2010-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-	WEIG	GHT	ADDRESS				10000		
2			2	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	<u> </u>			
FFICER	IBER				EIPT, HAVE CITIZEN	SIGN	DAT	Е	
ROCESSED BY SATAN	630GPATE	E.	3/6)9	GEARED BY_	I, IDITE CITIZEN	SIGN	DAT	Е	
I WHITE - PROPERTY	2 WHITE - REPOR			2 PINK - INVESTI					IPT



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICERS BOOKING & FIELD RECEIPT** Reference Number:

	O/MONEY BOOKING 🗆 E PROPERTY BOOKING 🗖				DDEVI		TATION # KING PR #			A
	TION OF OCCURANCE				FREVI		KING PK #_			~
VICTIM(LAST	(5) FULL NAME FIRST	MIDDLE		DOB	ADDRESS		ZI		ERTY	6
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		+							C
		3					· · · ·		o	
									-	
Mar	CORONER D SACRAMENTO C RERA, JULIE ANN 13 2005 Ty ncy: Sacramento Police		le	२ 5-8 452	RE 	CARRER Mar 13 2 ASST: F Misc.	A, JULIE AI 005 F	lomicide		S SEF
Case	e# 05-01382 Dej	outy: Marcu	is Ke	lin		Tox Lab:	·			05-0
REPORTIN	N) OFFICER	ADGE #	DI	/ RBCE	TVED DATE		1946	IN LOCKER DATE		TIME
	DÉSCRIBS PROPERTY BELOW IN THE FOLLOWING S f OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD - SER - QAN - D CALISER - MONEY ANT - BLADERARREZ LOVERL VERY LARGERIEAVY ITEMS BOOKED AT 555 SEQ	ESCRIPTION -	VALTOX RESULT + -		<u>/ .</u>	OWNERS NAM CHECK IF OW CHECK IF OW	e and address Her is unicnown Brisher is denied		CHBCK F FRINT REQUERTED	NAME AND PORTOTION UNCOMIN
	-1 large white Bo	y Bag	VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER	UNIKNOWN	OWNERSKIP DE			
	-1 White Baa		VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	· · · · ·	UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DEA			
3	-1 White T-Shiat		VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		OWNERSHIP DEP			
ITEM #	1 Palmo Jonno - 5199	ved	VALTOX	14 C	OWNER	UNIONOWN	OWNERCHIP DEP			
4	- 1 Blue long-slee Sweet chint		WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNED	UNIONOWN	OWNER HEP DED			
5	- 2 Brown paper buy See Rt. 4 12. 4	9	VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER		ownerstep der			
<u>темі</u> С	- 2 WRIte Socks		VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNE		OWNERSHIP DEN			
7	- 2 Blue + White su Shoes	water	VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS		R UNIKNOWN ES	OWNERSHIPDEN			
<u>пени</u>	-1 cultite pair p	auties	VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS		R UNKNOWN E	OWNERSHIP DE			
<u>пвми</u> 9	-1 pair Blue Jeo	NS	VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS			OWNERSHEP DE2			
FFICE	R 21. Tenel 652		v~c	۲ cri	IZEN				DATE	
	SIGNATURE AND BADG	NUMBER	1.11			if field ri KARKID BY	CEIPT, HAVE CITU		DATE	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **RPT REQUEST** Reference Number:

	PLE	PLEASE RUSH EASE FAX REPOR 1-800-343-9047	AT TO:	05-8452	74
Account No.		THANK YOU I	BWIC-AZ	VM	
Attention:					
Please Reply T Metropolitan R Box 926, Willi Philadelphia, Phone: (800) Fax No: (800) www.metrorepor	eporting Bureau am Penn Annex PA 19105-0926 245-6686 343-9047		ional Ins Co	03/15/05 North	
Request for a(n) A	ccident	Report. Pleas	se return thi	s form with re	port.
> If this event > us what other	did not occur in police departmen	n your jurisdi nt might have	ction, could covered it?	you tell	
INSURED :			CLAIM POLICY N		
ACCIDENT DATE : 0	3/12/2005		TIME OF LC	SS: 11:03 AM	
LOCATION : : S	HARIAN WAY ACRAMENTO , CA	95822			
Description : I	V VANDALIZED	NAUL I	PLEASE SEND OUR COVER S		
				•	
		Ins.Veh.Yr	.: 1998 Make	/Mod: TOYOTA C	AMRY
		VIN#:	1		
Police Dept. : SA	ACRAMENTO PD		St.: C	A	
Report# : 0!	5-84524				
• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

[] If there is a charge for this service, please enclose your bill with the report and our check will be issued promptly. 74

Very truly yours,

H. J. Holden, Claim Department





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

06/07/2005 08:14 4241298 MORTUARY PAGE Ø2 05-84524 J DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 60TH SERVICES SQUADRON (AMC) 7 June 05 Mortuary Affairs Office 597 Waldron Street Travis AFB, CA 94535 Sacramento Police Department 5770 Freeport Blvd, Ste 100 Sacramento, CA 95822 Attn: Records Section To Whom It May Concern: I would like to request the police report for the following incident: Name: Uswaldo Carrera SSN: Date of Incident: 12 Mar 05 Place of Incident: 1811 Harian Way, Sacramento TSgt Carrera was on active duty at Travis AFB when he shot and killed his wife, Julie and her aunt and then killed himself. He is survived by two minor children who are entitled to military benefits. The police report is needed to complete his military line of duty determination so the children's applications for benefits can be processed. Thank you for your assistance. If you have any questions, please contact me at (800) 586-8402 or by fax (707) 424-1298. Sincerely. his Surherland TARA SUTHERLAND, GS-9, DAFC Mortuary Officer 6549. مېنى مى



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

05-04-524 DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 60th SECURITY FORCES SQUADRON (AMC) March 14, 2005 60th Security Forces Squadron Reports & Analysis Section 540 Airlift Drive, Building 381, Suite C101 Travis Air Force Base, CA 94535-2451 Sacramento Police Department ATTN: Records Division FAX # (916)433-0636 I am requesting a copy of the following case, which concerns: SUBJECT: CARRERA, Uswaldo DOB: 01 Dec 1970 DATE OF INCIDENT: 12 Mar 05 INCIDENT: Murder/Suicide LOCATION: 118 Harian Way **REPORT#:** 05-84524 MCCLOSKEY/#3055 OFFICER: The requested documents are required to substantiate action pending at this U.S. Air Force Installation. If you have any questions please call me at (707) 424-1133. Thank you in advance. wanted a TRACEY GRENIER, SrA, USAF Reports Clerk, Reports and Analysis *UPON COMPLETION OF REPORT PLEASE FAX TO (707) 424-3256 **OR MAIL TO ADDRESS ABOVE*** B Request denie Aug 23 05 09:2 ۲.q



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

YPE OF REPORT: CRIME TRAFFIC/ACCIDENT	DATE CRIME	$\frac{12}{05}$	REPORT NUMBER (S): 	683 524 259
AME OF VICTIM/BUSINESS/DR	UVER(S)	· ·		
OCATION/ADDRESS OF INCIDE	ENT:			
	TO PE COMPLET	ED BY REOLIESTING	F PARTY	
NAME:	Last	First	Middle	
ADDRESS:	Street	City	State ·	Zip Code
PHONE:	Home	Business	Cell	
Your interest in the Report (Check C		Other (Explain below))w)	
Insurance Carrier For:	Dne) Involved in Accident			
Your interest in the Report (Check C	Dne) Involved in Accident	m client):		
Your interest in the Report (Check C Crime Victim Lisurance Carrier For: Client's Name (For Attorneys - Rea Signature of Requesting Party: Crime Reports may be released Traffic Reports may be released Crime reports are not released Conly reports or portions of repor Records are mailed within 10 w	Dne) Involved in Accident USDANA uires written authorization from to the victim or authorization to the victim or authorization to any person or owner in at the public counters but of orts authorized for release to orking days	n client): I agent only. avolved in the accident or the are mailed. by Department General Ord	Date: <u>04-29-05</u> eir authorized agent.	
Your interest in the Report (Check O Crime Victim	Dne) Involved in Accident Involved in Accident United States of the second Involved in Accident United States of the second Interview of the second s	m client): I agent only. wolved in the accident or the are mailed. by Department General Ord USE ONLY	Date: <u>D4-29-05</u> eir authorized agent. ders will be released.	
Your interest in the Report (Check C Crime Victim	Dne) Involved in Accident USDANA uires written authorization from to the victim or authorization to the victim or authorization to any person or owner in at the public counters but of orts authorized for release to orking days	n client): I agent only. avolved in the accident or the are mailed. by Department General Ord	Date: <u>D4-29-05</u> eir authorized agent. ders will be released.	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

. HOMICIDE	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMEN CITIZEN REPORT REQUEST	NT 05-84524
TYPE OF REPORT: CRIME TRAFFIC/ACCIDENT	DATE CRIME/ACCIDENT OCCURRED:	REPORT NUMBER (S): <u>05-84524</u> Verified by:
NAME OF VICTIM/BUSINESS/DRIVER(S)		
LOCATION/ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:		
NAME:	MPLETED BY BEOLECTOR	анарту
ADDRESS:		
PHONE:	City . Home Business	State Zip Code
EMAIL:	Home Business	Ceu
Crime Victim Involved	in Accident Other (Explain below)	
Needs For Insurance MS temporary CUS Insurance Carrier For: Client's Name (For Attorneys - Req Signature of Requesting Party:	they of (see all	n's children who REQ. ned) Date: 08-16-05
Insurance Carrier For: Client's Name (For Attorneys - Req Signature of Requesting Party: Crime Reports may be released to the vict Traffic Reports may be released to any per Crime reports are not released at the public	im or authorized agent only. rson or owner involved in the accident or the ic counters but are mailed. ized for release by Department General Ord	n's children who REQ , ned) Date: 08-110-05 etr authorized agent.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **SKETCH** Reference Number:





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: NEWS RPT FROM SACBEE.COM

Reference Number:

Diana Griego Erwin: Women need not endure fear, violence - there are people who can h... Page 1 of 2





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

	ORIGINAL	05-84524
Catherine was amazed that or threats and scary behavior, w woodwork."	nce she started telling a few people about omen with similar stories "started coming	her boyfriend's out of the
and smile eerily at her from the talk, and fall into an endless r	ouldn't give up. He'd appear at arts events ne corner. He'd show up at her house, say ant about how her mistakes in the relatior vouldn't let him in, she woke up the next r n't prove who did it.	ing he just wanted to ship drove him to
come over and "show me I co meant," she said. "That make	e she'd been up all night sleepless when he uldn't get rid of him that easily. I didn't kr s it even more scary What I don't get on. It's my life. These are my choices."	now what that
(WEAVE), and the hotline volu	stic-abuse nonprofit Women Escaping a Vi Inteer told her about the weekday 9 a.m. eway Family Relations Courthouse, 3341 F	restraining-order
She feared, though, that getti violence. "You walk this line," get out of this and get him to	ng a restraining order would push her boy she said. "What will work, and what will s stop?"	friend's anger to et him off? How do I
Some men exhibiting this beha and others do not. Trained cou to start is the WEAVE hotline,	avior stop in the face of legal action like a unselors can help you sort through these i (916) 920-2952.	restraining order, ssues. A good place
About the writer:		
	go Erwin at (916) 321-1057 or <u>dgriego@sa</u> <u>vw.sacbee.com/</u> griego.	acbee.com.
Go to: Sacbee / Back to stor	Y	
This article is protected by copyright and sh The Sacramento Bee, 2100 Q St., P.O. Box Phone: (916) 321-1000	rould not be printed or distributed for anything except perso 15779, Sacramento, CA 95852	nal use.
Copyright © The Sacramento Bee		
	vs/v-print/story/12575918p-13430649c.htn	nl 3/18/200



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **RQST FROM DEPT OF THE AIR FORCE** Reference Number:

	ORIGINAL 05-84524
	DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE 60 th SECURITY FORCES SQUADRON (AMC)
60 th Security Forces Squadro Reports & Analysis Section 540 Airlift Drive, Building 38 Travis Air Force Base, CA 94	31. Suite C101
Sacramento Police Departme ATTN: Detective Husted FAX # (916)433-0660	nt/Homicide
I am requesting a copy of th	e following case, which concerns:
SUBJECT:	CARRERA, Uswaldo
DOB:	01 Dec 1970
DATE OF INCIDENT:	12 Mar 05
INCIDENT:	Murder/Suicide
LOCATION:	118 Harian Way
REPORT#:	05-84524
OFFICER:	MCCLOSKEY/#3055-HUSTED/#333
<u>*UPON COMPLE</u>	TRACEY L. BRONIER, SrA, USAF Reports Clork, Reports and Analysis TION OF REPORT PLEASE FAX TO (707) 424-3256 RMAIL TO ADDRESS ABOVE*
T.q	AR 17 05 01:23P
• - dat e construction de la construction	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

	IUMBER			DATE OF TRANSMI
303-	C-118-A29279050721709	AFOSI INVESTIGATIVE CO	MMUNICATION	20050323
	acramento Police Department gt James Hendrickson		fice Of Special Inve cial Agent Fred Re	
	acramento, CA 95822	Travis AFB,	CA 94535	-
SUBJE Audi	CT o Cassette Copies and Transcript of Voicema	il Messages left by victims with 34	49th Security Force	s
REFE	RENCES Sacramento Police Department Case	# SA2005-89524, SUBJECT CAR	RERA	
	ITEM(S) CHEC	KED ARE APPLICABLE TO ABOVE SU	JBJECT	
1	. INVESTIGATION HAS BEEN INITIATED AND REP	PORTS WILL BE FORWARDED AS SO	ON AS POSSIBLE.	
X	2. THIS MATTER IS PENDING	CLOSED		
	3. REQUEST REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN (AFR 124	4-4)		
4	. NOTE RESTRICTIVE LEGENDS ON FRONT OF TH	E ATTACHMENT(S)		
	5. REQUEST INSTRUCTIONS AS TO DISPOSITION	OF EVIDENCE LISTED BELOW		
X	3. ATTACHED IS FORWARDED FOR X INFORM	ACTION		
	7. INVESTIGATION/SUMMARY ATTACHED			
	8. REQUEST STATUS OF THIS MATTER AND/OR	DATE REPORT MAY BE EXPECTED		
	9. REFER ATTACHED TO INTERESTED COMMAND	ER FOR INFORMATION OR ACTION IF	NOT PREVIOUSLY R	EPORTED
X	0. WHEN ATTACHMENT(S) IS/ARE REMOVE	D, THE CLASSIFICATION OF THIS CO	ORRESPONDENCE WI	ILL BE
	RETAINED DOWNGRADED TO	CANCEL	ED 🗙 MARKED "	FOR OFFICIAL LINE
AFO	RKS SI is providing to Sacramento Police Departm	ent audio copies and transcripts of	the voicemail mess	ages left by VICT
AFO CAR the n Point Air F Spec Travi	SI is providing to Sacramento Police Departm RERA and VICTIM AVILA on the telephone norning of 12 Mar 05. t of Contact: orce Office Of Special Investigations, Detach ial Agent Fred Reynolds is AFB CA 94535-2412 te 707-424-4662. Cell	messaging system of the 349th Sec	the voicemail mess	ages left by VICT
AFO CAR the n Point Air F Speci Travi Phon	SI is providing to Sacramento Police Departm RERA and VICTIM AVILA on the telephone norning of 12 Mar 05. t of Contact: orce Office Of Special Investigations, Detach ial Agent Fred Reynolds is AFB CA 94535-2412 te 707-424-4662. Cell	messaging system of the 349th Sec	the voicemail mess	ages left by VICT
AFO CAR the n Point Air F Speci Travi Phon	SI is providing to Sacramento Police Departm RERA and VICTIM AVILA on the telephone norning of 12 Mar 05. to f Contact: force Office Of Special Investigations, Detach ial Agent Fred Reynolds is AFB CA 94535-2412 to 707-424-4662. Cell	messaging system of the 349th Sec	the voicemail mess	ages left by VICT on, Travis AFB C



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

<u>Related Attachment(s) - OTHER</u>

Attachment Description: TABLE OF CONTENTS/SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION







GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **LETTER FROM VICTIM** Reference Number:

05-84524 Mar 14th argue w/ on cal three 50-71-6 U0



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **EMERGENCY RESPONSE NOTICE OF REFERRAL DISPO** Reference Number:

					05-04524
NAME OF AGENCY:	Sacramento C	County DHHS		DEPARTMENT/ DIVISION:	Child Protective Services
STREET ADDRESS:	3300 Stocktor	a Blvd.			
CITY AND ZIP CODE:	Sacramento,	California 95824		COUNTY:	Sacramento
	NAME OF SOCI	AL WORKER		CASELOAD ID	TELEPHONE
Newton S. Ekpo DV37			DV37Z		(916) 875-4871
	EMERG	ENCY RESPON		REFERRAL DI	
		NAME OF CHILD(REN			CHIED ID NUX
					REFERRAL NUM
Sgt McCloske Sacramento Ci		epartment		Г	
-				_	
he result of the initia	Emergency R	referred by you to this age esponse intervention is: ments for intervention		ponse intervention on:	03/12/2005 .
		ded - case closed			
Allegations cann	ot be substantia	ted - case closed			
Situation stabilize	ed - case closed	t			
Family has agree	ed to voluntary S	Social Services			
Case open for se	rvice				
Referred to comn agency	nunity		(Worker)		(Phone #)
	-		(Agency Name)		(Agency Phone #)
COMMENTS:	nile Court for In	vestigation			
		Bruce W. McGhe	e		(Date)
	DV65		MS		(916) 875-2807
(0	aseload Number)		(Ti	e)	(Telephone Number)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **PERSONAL DESCRIPTORS** Reference Number:

ORIGINAL 05-84524 03/13/05 10:27:42 PRINT REQUESTED FROM TERMINAL HOM2 BY OPERATOR 3090 JB2PF2 ***** PERSONAL DESCRIPTOR ***** (PF2) HELP-
XREF- DATA ENTRY- UPDATE-
ALIASADDRESSREMARKO/IMHLOCAL NAME-CARRERAJULIEANNPHONE- ADDR- 1811 HAREAN WY CITY-SACRAMENTO CA 95822 POBO000000 DOB- 04/09/1977 SEX- F RACE- W HGT- 502 WGT- 160 HAIR- RED EYES- BRO IDENTIFIERS: OLNVIN
CAUTION- SPECIAL NOTIFICATION NAME- FLAGS: GUN PERMIT- DEATH FLAG- Y PC290- DO NOT MERGE- WARRANTS: FEL- 00 MIS- 00 INF- 00 PF: 1 MENU 2 PERSON 3 ARREST 4 CRIME 5 JAIL CUST 7 PROBATION 9 BUSINESS 10 WARRANT 11 DUE DIL 12 CASE HIST W0313-I HAS 01 NAMES, 02 ADDRESSES W0333-I HAS REMARKS W0358-I DEF. IS DEAD
VICTIM #1 SUSPECTS WIRE


SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ORIGINAL 03/13/05 10:28:15 PRINT REQUESTED FROM TERMINAL JB2PF2 ***** PERSONAL DESCRIPTOR ***** (PF2		
HELP- XREF- DATA	A ENTRY- UI	PDATE-
ALIASADDRESSREMARKO/IMHLOCAL- NAMEBRAYLINDALOUISEPHON ADDR POBCOB		0000000
FLAGS: GUN PERMIT- DEATH FLAG- PC290- PAROLE- DO NOT MERGE- PC457.1- HS11590- PROB- WARRANTS: FEL- 00 MIS- 00 INF- 00 CA034 PF: 1 MENU 2 PERSON 3 ARREST 4 CRIME 5 JA	/ DATE- 40000 10241989 AIL CUST UE DIL 12 CA	
VICTIM #2 JULIE CARRERA'S POINT		



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

JB2PF2 HELP- XREF-				DESCRIPTOR	DATA EN	IRYUPDATE
NAME - CAR	ADDRE ERA	SS REN USWAI	MARKO/	I	LOCAL- PHONE-	
ADDR- POB- DOB- 12/0 IDENTIFIEN OLN		SEX- M	COB- RACE-	HGT- 504 WG	T- 105 HAIR-	000000 BRO EYES- BRO
FLAGS: 0 DO WARRANTS PF: 1 MEN 7 PRO	GUN PERM NOT MER FEL- 0 IU DBATION	GE- 0 MIS- 00 2 PERSON	ATH FLAG- PC457.1- INF- 00 3 ARREST 9 BUSINE	HS11590- 4 CRIME SS 10 WARRA	5 JAIL	DATE- DATE- J 10211993 21324 CUST IL 12 CASE HIS
		دىرى	PECT -	DECE	ASEO	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **CAL PHOTO-USWALDO CARRERA** Reference Number:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: WITNESS INFO/STMTS Reference Number:

MOTOR VEHICLE SU				SACRAM							1 RE	PORT NUMBER	
						PLEMENT					65	-84524	1
CASUALTY SUPPLE									*.		3 CRIME CO		/
	BRERA,	, JU.	LIE								187	p.C.	
B BOOKED:			,						KA/NICKN	AME			
CHARGES:	8 REGIS	305 10005	80							9 8	ESIDENCE BUCK	с.	
	10 BUSIN	ESS / SCHO	OL ADDRE	SS						11 B	USINESS PHONE		
	12 AGE	13 0.0 8		14 SEX	15 RACE	16 OLN			STATE		OCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	
	18 HEIGH	П	19 WE	GHT	20 HAIR C	OLOR / STYLE	/ LENGTH			1	1 EYE COLOR	22 BUILD	
	23 COMP	x	24 FAC	IAL HAIR	25 HAT		26 MASK		97 (1 499				
		RUDDY PALE FRECKLED	HLONG	IAL HAIR BEARD UNSTACHI SIDEBURN UNSHAVEN	BALLCAP	SMALL BRIM	HALLOWEEN	⊡\$KI	27 GLASSE CLEAR TINTED SUN	Ĩ	CLOTH I RUBBER	29 SHOES COWBOY BOOTS WORK BOOTS	
		HECKLED			COLOR	'	COLOR		COLOR]ska ⊡ueatheri Xolori	COLOR	□ se
	30 UPPER	BODY CLO	HING / CO	XOR							CLOTHING / CO		
NOT INJURED	32 GEN A		MEANOR	34 TRADE SPEECH	MARKS	SUSPECT ACT			35 PROBA	LE G	NG NAME		
. INJURED	CONSER					ANNENCIAL OCK		GAGGED	36 WEAPO	N			
CASUALTY DISPOSITION			ESSICIAL OLY		30 TVDE	30 SPECIERC		C MPO	TYPE		COLOR	CALIBER	
A 🗌 TAKEN TO	37 PA			N LT 🛛 JUV.		BIGHT:	UCATION:		40 DESCRI	PIION	5	41 COLO	н
HOSPITAL B TAKEN HOME	42 ADDIT	ONAL DESCI	RIPTION /	CASUALTY INFO	RMATION:								
d 🗆 other:													
RANSPORTING UNIT:							_						
	6 NAME							77	KA/NICKN/	ME			
B 🗆 BOOKED:	8 RESIDE	NCE ADDRE	SS							0.00	SIDENCE PHON	c	
HARGES:	10.01000	ESS / SCHOO								()		
			CAUUNE							11 8	USINESS PHONE)	1	
	12 AGE	13 D.O.B.		14 SEX	15 RACE	16 OLN			STATE	17 9	DCIAL SECURITY	NUMBER	
	18 HEIGH	т	19 WE	GHT	20 HAIR C	OLOR / STYLE	/ LENGTH			2	1 EYE COLOR	22 BUILD	
CITATION #	23 COMP		24 FAC	IAL HAIR	25 HAT		26 MASK	-	27 GLASSE	S 2	B GLOVES	29 SHOES	
	DARK	PALE FRECKLED	U FULL LIONG SHOR THIN COLOR	BEARD MUSTACHE T SIDEBURN UNSHWEN	WATCH	SMALL BRIM	26 MASK GLOTH HALLOWEEN	⊡ska	CLEAR TINTED SUN	E	Knit surgical Ski leather	COWBOY BOOTS	
		BODY CLOT	COLOR		COLOR		COLOR		COLOR	c	OLOR	COLOR	
ADD'L VICTIM									31 LOWER	BODY	CLOTHING / COL	.OH	
INOT INJURED	32 GEN AS	PP 33 DE	MEANOR	SPEECH	VOICE	SUSPECT ACT			35 PROBAE	LE GA	NG NAME		
	CLEAN		OUS OGETIC TABLONA	C ACCENT C LEPS C MEMBLES C OFFENSIVE C OVET		C UNED LOOK O C UNUBLIAL OOX C RANSACIED C SAMIL WEAPO		NOTE	36 WEAPON	N	001.05		
DISPOSITION		ROLE P			38 TYPE	39 SPECIFIC		NPO	40 DESCRI	TION	COLOR	41 COLO	8
A TAKEN TO HOSPITAL	P.O. NAME				D SCARS MAARCS DETTOOS DETTOOS	BIGHT:							
B 🔲 TAKEN HOME	42 ADDITH	ONAL DESCR	RIPTION / I	CASUALTY INFO	RMATION:								
C CORONER D C OTHER:													
RANSPORTING UNIT:													
	44 YEAR 45 1	MAKE		46 MODEL		47 BODY	etvi e	0 100 000	001000		Les et al		
C AUTO C TRUCK C MOTORCYCLE									E COLOR(S)		49 USE	DBY:	
C ALTO C TRUCK D MOTORICYCLE D MOTORICALE D WIN D MOTOLE	50 LICENSE PLA	TE NUMBER	ST	TE 51 YEAR	52 LIC.	PLATE COLOR	S 53 REC	SISTERED (OWNER / AD	DRES	3:		
54 DAMAGE TOP	55 FEATURES	56 INTER	OR	ettenco suos	57 EXTERK	R 58 MOD	IFIED 59	WHEELS	60 WI	DOW	61 LIGHTS	OUT 62 COM	DITION
UPT NONT END DIREAR END UPT REAR DIREAT REAR UPT NONT DIREAT REAR UPT NONT DIREAT REAR	CIPAINT CIDESIGN DECAL MISSIPARTS	BUCKET : BENCH S CUSTOM SHIFT/ST	EATS ZED	STEREO TAPE STICKER DECAL EQUIP ADD OR MISSING	PINSTRIPE RUST/PRIM CAMPER SI RACK			MAGS STOCK OVERSIZED UNDERSIZE		NG ED	C LEFT FRO	NT POOR R FAIR ONT GOOD AR EXCE	
	LI MISS/PARTS	U SHIFT/ST	NØ ()	OF MISSING	RACK		10	UNDERSIZE			RIGHTRE		LENT
											1		
											1		
S REPORTED BY	6	A BADGE	65 DIV	66 ASSISTED	BY		67 BADGE	68 DIV	69 APPR	OVED	BY	70 BAD	SE ~
MI FRAZE	72 TIME	100	2								_AXL	$\Delta \square i$	200
3/12/05	180										• • • •		



MOTOR VEHICLE SUPPL			ADDI			ONS/SUS	PECT	VEHIC	LE				PORT NUMBE	R
INCIDENT SUPPLEMENT						PLEMEN		יחו	2		, i	b -	ader	1
CASUALTY SUPPLEMENT	<i>π</i>						· [JKI	5	NΑ		_	8452	+
VICTIM'S NAME									•		14	3 CRIME CO		
SUSPECT ONLY	6 NAME								7 AKA/	NICKNAM	E	10	TPC	
B 🗋 BOOKED:														
HARGES:	8 RESIDEN	CE ADDRES	s							9	RESI	DENCE PHON	r	
	10 BUSINES	SS / SCHOO	LADDRESS								1 BUS	VIESS PHONE	_	
											()	-	
	12 AGE	13 D.O.B.		14 SEX		16 OLN			STA	TE 1	7 SOCI	AL SECURITY	'NUMBER	
D	18 HEIGHT		19 WEIGH			COLOR / STYLE	/LENGTH				21 8	YE COLOR	22 B	W D
C CITED:														
ITATION #	23 COMPX	RUDDY	24 FACIAL PULL LONG SHORT THIN COLOR	HAIR I MEARD	25 HAT		CLOTH	 3K0	27 0	ASSES	28 6		29 SHOES COWBOY B WORK BOO	
	MEDIUM	FRECKLED	SHORT	BEARD MUSTACHE SIDEBURN UNSHWYEN	UNIFOR	P BRULLBRAM BSMALLBRAM	HALLOW	EEN	Ba	EAR NTED		T DURGICAL	WORK BOO	OOTS ☐ DRESS TS ☐ HEEL ORT ☐ SANDA
WITNESS			COLOR		COLOR		COLOR		0010	DR .	couc	R	COLOR	
	30 UPPER B	ODY CLOTI	HING / COLO	A					31 L	OWER BO	DOY CLO	OTHING / COL	LOR	
	32 GEN APP	33 DE	MEANOR	34 TRADE	MARKS				35 8	ROBABL	GANG	NAME		
I NURED	CONSER DIRITY CLEAN RASHY	BHORT	.	SPEECH	VOICE	SUSPECT AC	TION NT DIRC							
	- CLEAN		OFTIC					NO / GAGGED SUGHT BAG MAD NOTE NOBED N VIC NFO		VEAPON				
CASUALTY DISPOSITION			LY COLUMN	COURT	38 TYPE	39 SPECIFIC	LOCATION		TYP	E		OLOR	CALIE	
TAKEN TO			DADULT	DJUV.		BIGHT:		-	1.0		- -		1.0	alon .
HOSPITAL	P.O. NAME: 42 ADDITION			LALTY MED										
C TAKEN HOME														
ANSPORTING UNIT:														
	6 NAME								7 AKA/I	NICKNAM	E			
BOOKED:	8 RESIDEN	elar tenteide	6							9	DEOU	NEWCE DUCK	e	
ARGES:										1	0	ENCE PHON	E	
	10 BUSINES	S/SCHOO	LADDRESS							1		NESS PHONE		
	12 AGE	13 D.O.B.	-	14 SEX 1	A BACE	16 OLN			STAT		() AL SECURITY		
	7			M	W				0.0	" '	/ 3004	AL SECONIT	NUMBER	
CITED:	18 HEIGHT		19 WEIGHT	ŕ	20 HAIR C	COLOR / STYLE	/LENGTH				21 E	YE COLOR	22 BL	NLD
TATION #	23 COMPX		24 FACIAL	HAIR	25 HAT		26 MASK		27 0	ASSES	28.0	OVES		
	DARK DARK ACNE	PALE	COLOR	BEARD MUSTACHE SIDEBURN UNSHWEN	BALLCA		26 MASK	EEN SKI		EAR	Ĥ		29 SHOES COWBOY B WORK BOO	ORT DRESS
	BACHE	FRECKLED	SHORT THIN	SIDEBURN										ORT SANDA
WITNESS		ODY CLOT	ING / COLO		COLOR		COLOR		31 1			R DTHING / COL	COLOR	
	30 UPPER B			-					1.1					
ADD'L VICTIM		_		34 TRADE	VOICE	SUSPECT ACT	NON		35 P	ROBABLE	GANG	NAME	1 1 200	
O NOT INJURED	32 GEN APP		AEANOR	SPEECH										
ADD'L VICTIM	32 GEN APP			SPEECH C ACCENT C LIBPS	8.000	UNUBLICOK O	第二日間	ND / GAGGED	34 14	FAPON				
	32 GEN APP CONSER DIRTY CLEAN FLASHY		ANAL US RETIC BRIDINAL	SPEECH C ACCENT C LIBPS C MUMBLES C GUIET		D SAMA WEAP	- 800	ND / GAGGED NGHT MAG WHD NCTE OBED W VIC MPC	TYPE		0	OLOR	CALIB	ER
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED INJURED CASUALTY DISPOSITION	32 GEN APP CONSER DIRTY CLEAN FLASHY		ANAL US RETIC BRIDINAL	C ACCENT C LIEPS C MANUELSS C COMET	38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	ND / GAGGED NGHT MAG WHD NCTE KOBED W VIC NFC	TYPE		C	OLOR	CALIB	
O NOT INJURED	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:				38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	NC / GAGGED NGHT BAG WHO NOTE ODED W VIC NPO	TYPE	E	C	OLOR		
	32 GEN APP CONSER DHTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC 37 PARC				38 TYPE		- 800	ND / QAADED NORT ING WHO NOTE OBED W VIC NFO	TYPE	E	C KON:	OLOR		
ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM CASUALTY DISPOSITION TAKEN TO HOSPITAL TAKEN HOME CORONER	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:				38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	NO / GAGGEO UNIGHT BARG WHID NOTE KOBED Y VIC NPC	TYPE	E		OLOR		
ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM CASUALTY DISPOSITION TAKEN TO HOSPITAL TAKEN HOME CORONER	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:				38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	NO (GARGED WICH TANG WICH NOTE GORED W VIC NPC	TYPE	E	C	OLOR		
ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM ADDI. VICTIM CASUALTY DISPOSITION TAKEN TO HOSPITAL TAKEN HOME CORONER	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:				38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	NO (GAGGED WIGH TANG WIGH NOTE GORED W VIC NPC	TYPE	E	C	OLOR		
ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDT INJURED CASUALTY CASUALTY CORPORTION HOSPITAL CORONER CORONER OTHER:	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:				38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP	- 800	NO (GAGGEO MICO NOTE GORD W VIG NPO	TYPE	E	<u> </u>	OLOR		
ADDL VICTIM ADDT NUURED NOT NUURED CASUALTY DISPOSITION TAKEN TO HOSPITAL CORONER CORONER CORONER ANSPORTING UNIT:	32 GEN APP COMBER DETTY CLEAN FLASH 7 DRAC SEAR PO. NAME: 42 ADDITION	DIE PFRCHURLE	NAL IN THE RETORN		38 TYPE	39 SPECIFIC			40 D	E			41 C	
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUURED NUURED Supportion TAKEN HOME CORONER OTHER: OTHER: SYENCLE TYPE 44 YI	32 GEN APP CONSER DIFTY CLEAN FLASHY 37 PARC SEAF P.O. NAME:	DIE PFRCHURLE	NAL IN THE RETORN		38 TYPE	D SAMA WEAP			TYPE	E	10N:	0LOR	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED NUTRED TAKEN HOME CORONER OCHONER OCHONER OCHONER OCHONER SOCHONER SOC	32 GEN APP COMBER DETTY CLEAN FLASH 7 DRAC SEAR PO. NAME: 42 ADDITION	AKE	NAL IN THE RETORN			39 SPECIFIC	N BO		TYPE 40 D	e Lescript	KON:		41 C	
ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED INJURED CASUALTY CASUALTY INDEPOSITION TAKEN HOME CORONER OTHER: OTHER: SVENICLE TYPE 44 YI SWENCELE TYPE 44 YI SWENCELE TYPE 45 VENICLE TYPE 45 VENICLE TYPE 45 VENICLE TYPE 50 LU SWENCE 50 LU SWENCE	32 GEN APP CONSER DOWER PLASM PLASM 37 DEAL PLASM 42 ADDITION 42 ADDITION 42 ADDITION 42 ADDITION 42 ADDITION	AKE	Such and the second sec	6 MODEL 51 YEAR		39 SPECIFIC LEFT: RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF	STYLE 53	48 VEH		E JESCRIPT LOR(S) ER / ADDF	KON:	49 USE	41 C	JUOR
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED CASULATY DISPOSITION TAKEN HOME CORONER OTHER: AMSPORTING UNIT: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE SVEHICLE SVEHICL	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Startion	6 MODEL	1 52 UC. 57 EXTERN	39 SPECIFIC □ LEFT: □ RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF 08 58 MOI	STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED NUTRED NUTRED CASUALTY TAKEN HOME ORONER OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI SVEHICLE TYPE 50 LI STAN	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Startion	6 MODEL	1 52 UC. 57 EXTERN	39 SPECIFIC □ LEFT: □ RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF 08 58 MOI	STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED CASULATY DISPOSITION TAKEN HOME CORONER OTHER: AMSPORTING UNIT: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE SVEHICLE SVEHICL	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Startion	6 MODEL		39 SPECIFIC □ LEFT: □ RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF 08 58 MOI	STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH	ICLE COL	E JESCRIPT LOR(S) ER / ADDF	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	XOR
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED NUTRED NUTRED CASUALTY TAKEN HOME ORONER OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI SVEHICLE TYPE 50 LI STAN	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Startion	6 MODEL	1 52 UC. 57 EXTERN	39 SPECIFIC □ LEFT: □ RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF 08 58 MOI	STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM NOT INJURED NUTRED NUTRED CASULATY DISPOSITION TAKEN HOME CORONER OTHER: AMSPORTING UNIT: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE 44 YI OTHER: SVEHICLE TYPE SVEHICLE SVEHICL	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Startion	6 MODEL	1 52 UC. 57 EXTERN	39 SPECIFIC □ LEFT: □ RIGHT: 47 BODY PLATE COLOF 08 58 MOI	STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADD	32 GEN APP CONSCI CONSCI FLASH 37 PARC 42 ADDITION YEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FEATURES	AKE	Sun Survey (CBATTION ADULT PTION / CAS	6 MODEL	1 52 UC. 57 EXTERN		STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	KESS:	49 USE	41 C	
ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL VICTIM ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADDL ADD	32 GEN APP Detry Detry Rushy 137 Bean P.O. MANE: 42 ADDITION VEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FRATURES FRATURES FRATURES INNER: MARTINES INNER: 145 MA LICENSE PLATE			6 MODEL	IST TYPE		STYLE IS 53 SIFED	48 VEH REGISTER 59 WHEE STOCK UNDERS	ICLE COL		NON: NESS: OWS	49 USE	AR 1 C	
	32 GEN APP Detry Detry Rushy 137 Bean P.O. MANE: 42 ADDITION VEAR 45 MA LICENSE PLATE FRATURES FRATURES FRATURES INNER: MARTINES INNER: 145 MA LICENSE PLATE			6 MODEL	IST TYPE		STYLE IS 53 DIFFED INSD AULCS	48 VEH REGISTER 59 WHEE STOCK UNDERS	ICLE COL	E LOR(S) ER / ADDR	NON: NESS: OWS	49 USE	AR 1 C	CONDITION CONDITION COR AN AN COD COLUMN



CRIME REPORT SUPPLEMENT MOTOR VEHICLE SUPPLEMENT COLLISION/TRAFFIC SUPPLEME INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMEN CASUALTY REPORT SUPPLEMEN MEMORANDUM	т	NENTO POLICE DEPARTM REPORT SUPPLEMENT	ENT	1 REPORT NUMBER 05- 84524
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM	NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BU	VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT	3 C	RIME CODE SECTION
CARRER	4, JULIE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		187 PC
		NARRATIVE		
1 WITNESS STATE	MENT /	:		
2				
3 ON SATURDAY	,03/12/05, AT	APPROX 1220 HR	S OFFICE	TR CURTIS AND I
· CONTACTED WIT	NESS	T THE LORNER OF	HARIAN	N WY AND FREEPORT
5 BLVD . HE STAT	ED THE FOLL	DWING IN SUMMA	RY:	
6				
7 I AM LINDA	AVILA'S HUSBA	END. LINDA IS JU	LUE CAR	RERA'S AUNT. BRUCE
		AND BRUCE HAVE		
		EARLIER TODAY		WENT OVER TO
10 JULIE'S HOUSE	BECAUSE TH		G AGAIN	
11 LINDA CALLED	ME AND ASK			THE KIDS. THIS
12 HAPPENS OFT	N BELAUSE	THEY JUST DON'T I	VEED TO	
13 ENVIRONMENT.		TO THE HOUSE		
14 TO ME. HE,		_	-	L DUTSIDE · BRUCE
15 AND JULE WE	RE ARGUING	IT WAS A K	IND OF	"GENERAL LHAOS."
16				
17 AFTER I LET	T I CALLED	LINDA. SHE SOUN	IDED FIN	E. SHE TOLD ME SH
18 WAS LEAVING	THERE SOON .	I TEADED TO A S	OFTBALL	GAME WITH THE
19 KIDS. MY DANG	HTER,	WAS NOT AT JUL	ie's Hou	SE. SHE HAS BEEN
20 AND STILL IS,	AT THE SOFT	TBALL GAME.		
21				
22 AT APPROX	100 - 1115 HR	S BRUCE CALLED I	ME IND	ASKED ME TO BRING
		I LOULD BE THE		,
				UNDA BUT SHE
25 WOULDN'T ANS			T THEN	
4 REPORTED BY 5	BADGE 6 DIV 7 YF	RS OF SERVICE 8 DATE	9 APPROVED B	
10 ASSISTED BY		VRS OF SERVICE 14 TIME	15 BADGE	16 DATE 17 TIME



] MO] COU] INC] CAS	ME REPORT SUPPLEMENT TOR VEHICLE SUPPLEMENT LLISION/TRAFFIC SUPPLEMENT IDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT SUALTY REPORT SUPPLEMENT MORANDUM	SACRA			1 REPORT NUM 05 - 184	
				AL		
2 LA	ST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAM				3 CRIME CODE SECTIO	N
	CARRERA,	JULIE	NARRATIVE	1	187 PC	
				L	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
_1	WITNESS STATEME	ent (LONTIN	LED		
2						
	YOUR SGT. ANSN			e Asked	ME TO MEET YO	U HERE
	WITH THE KIDS;	20 1 20				
5						
6	SOMETHING IS					
7	TO QUIT HER					
8	TITREATS OF VIO					
9	BEEN ARRESTED	FOR DOM	ESTIC VIDLEN	E.IK	NOW HE HAS C	IUNS AS
10	NELL.					
11						
12						
13			29902 C			
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20_						
21						
22						
23						
24					<u>^</u>	
25					PROVED BY	
4 REF	PORTED BY 5 BAD RUPE 55 SSISTED BY 11 BAD	50 2	- 0	1205	ADGE 16 DATE	17 TIME



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER FRAZERS OBS/NEIGHBORHOOD CANVAS** Reference Number:

	ORIGINAL	REPORT NUM	BER: 05-84524					
SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT								
VI	CTIM: CARRERA, JULIE	CRIME COD	E: 187 P.C.					
	OBSERVATIONS- OFC F	RAZER						
1	On 3/12/05 at approx. 1141 hrs. while on rou	tine patrol I was di	spatched to					
2	1811 Harian way regarding a 245 shooting that had							
3	dispatch there were two victims laying shot in a fro							
4	scene with a handgun.							
5	I responded code 3 to the scene from the corr							
6	marked SPD patrol unit #9267. I arrived to find RD	41 Ofc. Young and	Shiraishi					
7	already on scene. I parked approx. 2 houses to the e	ast of the suspect a	ddress. Ofc					
8	Shiraishi was using his patrol vehicle for cover to the							
9	Ofc. Young was using a blue car parked directly in	front of the suspect	home for					
0	cover.							
1	I proceeded to an area of cover at the front of							
12	of the suspect home. I was armed with my police sh							
13	standing in the open doorway to his home. From my							
14	when he leaned forward out of the doorway. The su							
15	and I observed that he was holding a silver semi-au							
16	holding an AR-15 type rifle in his left hand. The su	spect was shouting	out to Ofc.					
17	Young that his live was over, and he just wanted to							
18	shoot himself. He also stated that his children and a							
19	the home and he'd frequently step back into the hor	ne as if speaking to	someone					
20	inside the home.							
21	The suspect closed the front door and Ofc. Y							
22	behind a tree to my left. Ofc. Young stated that he a							
23	rescue on a woman who was down in the driveway							
24	to cover the front of the suspect home from behind							
25 26	Young to come behind me and rescue the woman by							
20 27	the sidewalk. At that time I observed another female deceased laying on the front lawn near the front door							
28	previous cover position and Ofc. Young returned to							
20 29	subject again opened the front door. He appeared to							
30 80	Young. The subject requested Ofc. Young by name							
31	repeatedly asked the subject to put down his weapo							
1	repeatedry asked the subject to put down his weapo	ns and come out pe	acciuity.					
DF	PORTING OFFICER: M.Frazer	BADGE 0423	DATE: 3/12/05					
			DATE: 5/12/03					
. N. Y.		me sa	27					



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

ORIGINAL

REPORT NUMBER: 05-84524

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT

 the street from the suspect home. Of Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped 	VI	CTIM: CARRENA, JULIE	CRIME CODE: 187 P.C.
 vehicle accross from the suspect home. The suspect stated he was going to kiss his family goodbye then come out of the house so that we could kill him. The subject stated that he was wearing body armor and that we needed to shoot him in the head. He also stated that he was better trained with his assault rifle than we were and that he didn't want to hurt us but that he would if he needed to. The suspect left his home and took up a position at the victim remaining on the front lawn. From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject may return to the home to kill the children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect alsappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who first any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. <li< th=""><th></th><th>OBSERVATIONS- OFC FR</th><th>AZER</th></li<>		OBSERVATIONS- OFC FR	AZER
 stated that he was wearing body armor and that we needed to shoot him in the head. He also stated that he was better trained with his assault rifle than we were and that he didn't want to hurt us but that he would if he needed to. The suspect left his home and took up a position at the victim remaining on the front lawn. From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hand		vehicle accross from the suspect home. The suspect	stated he was going to kiss his
 head. He also stated that he was better trained with his assault rifle than we were and that he didn't want to hurt us but that he would if he needed to. The suspect left his home and took up a position at the victim remaining on the front lawn. From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject may return to the home to kill the children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped th	3		
 and that he didn't want to hurt us but that he would if he needed to. The suspect left his home and took up a position at the victim remaining on the front lawn. From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject may return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. It is uspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspect and saw that both of his hands 			
7left his home and took up a position at the victim remaining on the front lawn.8From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the9mini-van.10Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across11the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions12behind vehicles on the street.13Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so14the did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him15that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A16decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the17home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were18small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the19children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would20occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he21believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc.22Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and23that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused.24I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect. I did not see who25fired any of the shots.26Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving.27An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with	-		
 From this position I could only see the suspect's head through the windows of the mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspect sweapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect and an obvious 	-		1
 mini-van. Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect and an obvious 			
Ofc. Pettit arrived and took a position with Sgt. Hogge at a vehicle across the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	-		d through the windows of the
 the street from the suspect home. Ofc Sundby and Ruff also took up positions behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect. I did not see who field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspect sweapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 			
 behind vehicles on the street. Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	10		
Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Young continued to ask the subject to drop his rifle so that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	11	1 1	uff also took up positions
 that he did not appear to be a threat to us. They also continuously reassured him that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	12		
 that we could work through this problem if he would drop the weapons. A decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	13		
 decision was made by the Lt. that the subject was not to be allowed to return to the home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	14		
 home. This decision was passed to officers on scene. I believed that there were small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	15		
 small children in the home and that the subject may return to the home to kill the children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	16		
 children. The suspect continued to refuse to drop either of his weapons. He would occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	17		
 occasionally stand and look to the north, the area of the back of his home, as if he believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	18		
 believed that officers were attempting to sneak up on him from behind. Ofc. Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	19		
 Young tried to reassure the suspect that nobody was trying to sneak up on him and that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	20		
 that he should put down his weapons and surrender to us. The suspect refused. I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	21		
I then heard two shots from my left and the suspect disappeared from my field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	22		
 field of view. I then heard one shot from the area of the suspect. I did not see who fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	23		
 fired any of the shots. Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious 	24		
Officers across the street stated that the subject was down but still moving. An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	25		the suspect. I did not see who
An arrest team was formed. I headed the arrest team with the body bunker while officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	26		
officers covered me. We approached the suspect and saw that both of his hands were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	27		
were clear. Ofc. Ruff removed the suspects weapons. Ofc. Ruff and I then flipped the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	28		
the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. The suspect had an obvious	29		
	30		
REPORTING OFFICER: M.Frazer BADGE: 0423 DATE: 3/12/05	31	the suspect onto his stomach and handcuffed him. T	he suspect had an obvious
REPORTING OFFICER: M.Frazer BADGE: 0423 (// DATE: 3/12/05			
	RE	PORTING OFFICER: M.Frazer	BADGE: 0423 // DATE: 3/12/05
14 3055			MM 3055



	ORIGINAL	REPORT NUMBER: 05-84524
	SACRAMENTO POLICE DE REPORT SUPPLEMEN	
/IC	CTIM: CARRERA, JULIG	CRIME CODE: 187 P.C.
	OBSERVATIONS- OFC	FRAZER
	gunshot wound to his head. There was a large amo	ount of blood coming from the
	suspect's nose and mouth. Another team of officers cleared the home v	while Ofc. Ruff and I stood by
	the suspect. When the home was cleared, fire was	
	treat the suspect and the down female.	
	I left the immediate area and began to hang	
	east entrance to the scene on Harian way. I then co (see attachment). My ICC was on during the entropy	
	removed by Sgt. Hogge and given to homicide det	
	detectives, I was released from the scene.	
ŒI	PORTING OFFICER: M.Frazer	BADGE: 0423 DATE: 3/12/05



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

	IME REPORT SUPPLEMENT INFORVEHICLE SUPPLEMENT INFORVEHICLE SUPPLEMENT INFORT SUPPLEMENT SUALTY REPORT SUPPLEMENT MORANDUM
2 LA	ST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS) 3 CRIME CODE SECTION CARACTER A, JULIE 187 P.C.
	NARRATIVE
1	NEIGHBORHOOD CANUAS
2	
3	HARIAN WAY . I CONTACTED WITNESS
4	AND OBTRINED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT IN SAMAN,
5	I HAVE BEEN HOME ALL DAY AND WAS WORKING IN MY
6	BACKYARD. I BEGAN TO HEAR HORRIFYING SCREAMING FROM
7	ALLROSS THE STREET. I THEN HEARD RADID GUNFIRE, I RA.
8	INTO THE HOUSE TO USE THE PHONE AND LODE OUT MY
9	FRONT WINDOW, I OBSERVED (S) CHERERA STOPPED OVER B
	BODY IN THE DRIVEWAY. HE HAS A SILVER PISTOL IN HIS
10	
11	HAND. I CALLED 9/1. (5) CARRERA THEN WENT INTO THE HO
12	AND CRIME OUT WITH A RIFLE IN ONE HAND AND A RISTOL
13	THE OTHER. HE THEN JUST WAN SERES AROUND THE YARD AS I
14	WAITING FOR THE POLICE TO SHOW UP. WHEN A POLICE CA.
15	ARRINGD HE WENT BACK INSIDE HIS HOUSE. I THEN CAN
16	AWAY FROM MY WINDOW BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT TO SEE
17	ANVITHING HAPPEN. I LATER HEARD MORE GUNSHORS BUT
18	DID NOT SEE ANYTHING. I WAS THE ONLY PERSON AT
19	HOME. MY PHONE NUMBER 15
20	
20	HARIAN WAY & NOBOON HOME
0.	
21	
21 22	
	HARIAN WAY: I CONTRETED AND
22	HARIAN WAY: I CONTRICTED AND WE WERE NOT HOME AT THE
22 23	
22 23 24 25 4 'RE	WE WERE NOT HOME AT THE



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

MOTOR VEHICLE SUPPLEME COLLISION/TRAFFIC SUPPLE INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLE CASUALTY REPORT SUPPLE MEMORANDUM	EMENT S	ACRAM	DRIGINA ENTO POLICE DEP REPORT SUPPLEMEN	ARTMEN	-	RT NUMBER 84524	,
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (F		FAGAINS	VICTIM OR COMPLAIN	ANT	30	RIME CODE SEC	TION
CARRERA,						187 P.C	
			NARRATIVE				
		NEI	6 HBOR HOOD	CANU	AS - CONT	r	
HAZIAN- C	CONTINUED	AT	APPROX. 10	20 70	60 70	Lowes. a	WHEN
WE LEFT (S)	CARRERA	WAS	an THE FRO	NT P	opech w	ITH HI.	5 WIFE
THERE DID A							
FRIENS / DE REATIN							
DEIVING AN OLD		CAR 7	THAT LOOKE	s Like	A WW	RABBIT.	OUR
PHONE NUMBE	e 15						
					 A Second and the second se		
						and the second second	
-							
	1						
							W100
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
2.249.4 C							
						A	
4 REPORTED BY	5 BADGE	6 DIV	7 YRS OF SERVICE	8 DATE	9 APPROVED B	~ 	
MERALER	423	Z	1	3/12/05		IV.	
10 ASSISTED BY	11 BADGE	12 DIV	13 YRS OF SERVICE	14 TIME	15 BADGE	16 DATE	17 TIM
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1453		1	
94 dat				22	3055		
SPD 405 (REV 01/04)							Page



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER RUFF'S OBS** Reference Number:

CRIME REPORT SUPPLEMEN						1	REPORT NUM	IBER
COLLISION/TRAFFIC SUPPLE INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEM	MENT	SAC	RAMENTO POLI REPORT SUF		IENT	L	05-81	1524
			0010	INAL				
			VICTIM OR C	OMPLAINANT				
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (F			NST BUSINESS)				CODE SECTIO	N
CARRER	A JU					10	7 PC	
			NARR	ATIVE			· ·	
1 OBSERVATIONS	(RUFF	# 5	<u>50):</u>					
2								
3 ON SATURD	H, 03/1	2/05	AT APPROX	1108 HRS	1 RES	POND	ED TO 1	1811 HARIAN
4 WAY TO ASSIS	r RD+D	, OFF	-ICERS YOU	NG AND 3	HIRAIS	HI,	REGARD	ING AN
5 ARMED SUBJE	CT WHO	#AD	POSSIBLY St.	TOT AND I	JUREL	S THI) PEDPL	.E. /
6 RESPONDED C	DDE T	TREE	FROM 14	TH AVE / W	I. RAIL	ROAD	114	5368R) AN
7 ADVISED DISPA	TTT .							
8								
9 I APRIVED	ON SCEN	E RIC	SHT BETHND	ZSM4, SO	ST. HO	SGE .	OFFILE	R SUNDBY,
10 BY 62, WAS	RIGHT	கோ	ND ME I	TOOK A	POSITI	ON A	BETHIND	A BLUE
11 FORD TRUCK								
12 OF 1811. TH								
13 BETTIND THE				,				
14 DOOR OF 1811	вит А	r mh	S PDINT (S)	CARRERA	WAS .	STL	INSIDE	THE HOUSE
15 OFFICER SUNI								
16 OFFICERS YO				,				
			NRECTLY EA					LER HAD HI
18 SHOTGUN TRA		-		OFFICER				D HAS SHOT
19 GUN TRAINED								
20 BETTIND OVE								OF ITARIA
21 AND ASTLAND								
22 AND USED TH								
23 OF HARIAN N								
24								
	D A VF	HILL	E DIRECTLY	WEST DE	MJP	asimo	NDPAD	RED FACING
4 REPORTED BY	5 BADGE	6 DIV	7 YRS OF SERVICE	8 DATE,	9 APPRO			The Filen
RUFF 10 ASSISTED BY	11 BADGE	2. 12 DIV	13 YRS OF SERVICE		15-BADG		DATE	17 TIME
SPD 105 (REV 8/90)	L		I	1506	702	91		PAGE OF



E MO	RIME REPORT SUPPLEMENT 1 REPORT NUMBER DTOR VEHICLE SUPPLEMENT 5ACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT 0~5- 04524 DLISION/TRAFIC SUPPLEMENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT
	INVALITY REPORT SUPPLEMENT ORIGINAL
2 LA	AST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS) CARRERA JULIE 107 PC
	NARRATIVE
1	OBSERVATIONS (RUFF # 550) CONTINUED:
2	
3	E/B, WITH THE REAR LEFT (DRIVER'S SIDE) WINDOW SHATTERED. THERE
4	WAS BROKEN GLASS ON THE STREET DIRECTLY BELOW THE WINDOW FROM
. 5	MY POSITION I COULD NOT SEE EITHER VICTIM.
6	
7	(5) CARRERA CAME TO THE FRONT DOOR OF 1911. I COULD SEE A SILVER
8	MUTCHATIC PISTOL IN HIS RIGHT HAND. HE HAD THE BARREL PRESSED AND
	POINTED AGAINST HIS RIGHT TEMPLE. IN HIS LEFT HAND WAS A LARGE.
11	THE GROUND NEXT TO HIS LEFT FOOT. OFFICER YOUNG WAS TRAING TO
12	GAIN COMPLIANCE. HE WAS TALKING TO (S) CARRERA, TRYING TO GET
13	HIM TO PUT THE GUN DOWN (S) CARRERA WENT BACK INSIDE THE HOUSE
14	OFFICER YOUNG RESCUED VICTIM AVILA BY PULLING HER TO SAFETY.
15	SED PERSONNEL ATTENDED TO (V) AVILA.
16	
17	PER LN9, MATTHES, I WAS RELIEVED OF MY POSITION BY OFFICER
18	PETTIT, BY35, WHO HAD HIS RIFLE. OFFICER YOUNG CONTINUED TO TAK
19	TO (S) CARRERA. OFFICER SUNDRY HAD MOVED ACROSS THE STREET AND WAS
20	POSITIONED BETHIND THE YELLOW PICK-UP. (S) CARPERA EXITED THE HOUSE
21	AND KNELT ON THE LAWN NEXT TO (V) CAMPERA. HE STILL HAD THE WEA
22	PONS IN BOTH HANDS. SGT. HOGGE ALSO BEGAN TO TALK TO (S) CARPER
23	I TOOK UP A POSITION BEHIND OFFICER SUNDBY. I HEARD VIA MY
<u>ب</u>	
24	
25	AND LONTRO LLING TRAFFIC. FORTED BY 5 BADGE 6 DIV 7 YRS OF SERVICE 8 DATE 9 APPROVED BY RUFF 550 2 - 03/12/05 9 APPROVED BY



MOTOR VEHICLE SUPI COLLISION/TRAFFIC S INCIDENT REPORT SU CASUALTY REPORT SI MEMORANDUM	UPPLEMENT PPLEMENT	SACI	RAMENTO POL REPORT SU ORIC	SINA	L	т	1	NUMBER 84524
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIC	DLE (FIRM NAME IF CF	RIME AGAIN	VICTIM OR C	OMPLAINAN	ι τ	3 0	CRIME CODE SE	
			NARE	ATIVE				
1 OBSERVAT	IONS (RUFF	# 550) CONTINUE	:D :				
2								
3 (5) CARP	ERA LEAN	ED BI	TCK AND	LOST	SIGH	TOF	HH BE	HND THE
A GRN MIN	I VAN THA	TWA	S PARKED	IN TH	E DR	VEWA	OF 19	DII. I HEARD
5 TWO GUNS	HOTS. LCO	uld	NOT SEE	JHD HA	D FIR	ED DI	R IN WI	HCH DIRECTIC
6 SOME ONE	STATED () CAR	RERA HAD	BEEN	SHOT	AND	WAS DO	WN. I SMELL
THE BURN	ING OF TH	ERO	DUNDS THA	T 11790	BEEN	FIRE	D.	
8								
9 I WAS	DESIGNAT		d be the	THRO	OFFI	CER O	FANA	RREST TEAM
10 DEFICER	PRAZER,	SUNDE	34, MND 1	APPRDA	CHED	THE	(S) BEH	IND A BODY
11 BUNKER.	1 MOVED	THE	ASSAULT N	IEAPON	BET	HNP M	E.IT	HEN MOVED
12 THE PISTO	L. I IMM	1EDIA	TELY TURN	ED (S)	CARK	ER-A	ONTO M	S STOMACH
13 AND HAN	DCUFFED /	tim 1	VITH THE A	SSISTAN	CE DF	DFP	CER SUI	NOBY. SUNDB
14 ADVISED (S) CARRERA	WAS	STIL BRE	ATHING	AN	> HAD	SUFFE	ered a majc
15 HEAD WOU	ND. I CH	ELKEI	D (V) CARE	era fi	RA	PHLSE	=. 3rtE	CHECKED
16 NEGATIVE	FOR A PU	LSE, I	WAS COOL	70 ME 7	лисн	AND	HAD A	MAJOR WOUN
17 TO THE H	EAD. SFD	PERS	ONNEL ATT	ENDED	ים. אם סד	V) +T	CARREN	A AND (S)
18 CARRERA								
19								
20 I CONTA	LTED (N)		AT THE C	ORNER	OF	HARIA	IN WY	AND PREEPOR
21 BLVD. 1 (BTAINED	ths si	ATEMENT	IN SH	MMA	RY.	OBTAIN	ED A SIGNE
2 CHILD REL	EASE FOR	M AN	D RELEASE	D THE	THO		c	HLDREN TO
23 (W)	I WAS C	LEARE	D BY SGT	togge	<i>т</i> о	CLEAR	THE SC	ENE.
24							Δ	
25 I RETU	RNED TO TH	E SCE	NE PER S	ST. HDG	SE AN	ID WAS	INTERVIE	NED BY
4 REPORTED BY	5 BADGE	6 DIV	7 YRS OF SERVICE	8 DATE	9	APPROVED		
RUFF	550							



CRIME REPORT SUPP OTOR VEHICLE SUPP COLLISION/TRAFFIC S INCIDENT REPORT SU CASUALTY REPORT SI MEMORANDUM	PLEMENT UPPLEMENT PPLEMENT	SAC	RAMENTO POLIC REPORT SUPP ORIG	LEMENT	NT	1 REPORT NUM 05-84	
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIC	DLE (FIRM NAME IF C	RIME AGAI	VICTIM OR CON	IPLAINANT	1	IME CODE SECTIO	N
						187 PL	
			NARRAT				
1 OBSERVAT	ONS FRUE	= #55	D) CONTINUE	<u>> :</u>			
2 3 HENDRICK	SONI SAT	++	E AGAIN A			USA T	
4		11050		ATTIONICED			
	HULE # W	AK 94	15, ICL TAP	E # 5368	R .		
6			······································				
7							
8							
9							
10						<u></u>	
11							
12							
13							
14							
15	. <u>.</u>						
16							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
23	,,,						
24	^^ <i>,,,,</i> ,,					ΛÂ	
4 REPORTED BY	5 BADGE	6 DIV 2	7 YRS OF SERVICE	8 DATE	9 APPROVED B		
PUFF 10 ASSISTED BY	550 11 BADGE	12 DIV	13 YRS OF SERVICE	03/12/05 14 TIME 1620	15 BADGE	16 DATE	17 TIME



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER SUGAWARA'S OBS** Reference Number:

	VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT
2 LAS	ST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS) 3 CRIME CODE SECTION 187
1	SUPPLEMENTAL OBSERVATIONS:
2	1105,03/12/05, I (SUGAWARA) WENT TO 1811
3	HARIANI WY., RES SEVERAL CALLS OF A MAN
4	WHO SHOT HIS WIFE.
5	
6	1112 HRS. I WAS ARRIVING IN THE AREA. OFC.
7	M. YOUNG, WHO WAS ALREADY ON SCENE, WA
8	REQUESTING A UNIT TO COVER THE NORTH
9	SIDE OF THE RESIDENCE, I WENT TO THE
10	REAR OF A CHURCH AT 1900 POTKERO WY.
11	OFC.'S GIBBS & TEURN JOINED ME.
12	
13	APPROX. 133 HRS. I HEARD TWO (2) SHOTS FIRED, I
14	APPENRED THAT A PROJECTIVE WENT THROUGH THE
15	PINE TREE TO THE REAR NORTH OF THE RESIDE
16	
17	1141 HRS. 25mt, SGT. HOGGE ADVISED THE SCENE
18	WAS CLEAR. I WENT TO SECURE A PERIMETER
19	POSITION,
20	1/00 :10- T
21	1629 HRS. I WAS RELIEVED FROM THE SCENE
22	BY 305050, CSO LUTHER.
23	
24	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFICER GUTIERREZ OBS** Reference Number:

A CRIME REPORT SUPPLEMENT CRIME REPORT SUPPLEMENT COLLISIONTRAFFIC SUPPLEMENT INCIDENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT CASUALTY REPORT SUPPLEMENT MEMORANDUM	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT REPORT SUPPLEMENT	1 REPORT NUMBER 05- 845 24
	VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT	
2 LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF	CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS)	3 CRIME CODE SECTION
<u></u>	·····	187 PC
	NARRATIVE	
1 OBSER VATIONS	•	·····
2		
3 ON 3.12.05 I	WAS ASSIGNED TO THE PATRO	L DIVISION.
4		
	I RESPONDED TO ASSIST	OFFILERS ANSACHE
	,	
	14. OFF YOUNG REDUESTED	
	STECT CALL I RESPONDED (
8 14thav & POWER	WN RD TO THE SCENE W	THOUT INCIDENT.
9		
10 I ARRIVED ONSCE	ENE AT APPROL IIIT HRS, S	GT. HOGGE REQUES
11 A UNIT TAKE	A PERIMETER POSITION AT FR	EFPORT HARIAN WY
	POSITION UNTIL I WAS RE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	WAS APPROX. 300 YOS FAST	
14 INCIDENT LOCAT	ION. I DID NOT SEE WHAT	TRANSPIRED AT THE
15 SCENE.		
_16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
17		
18		
19		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20		
	······································	
21		
21		
22		
22 23 24	6 DIV 7 YRS OF SERVICE 6 DATE 9 APPRO1 2. /8	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CRIME SCENE LOGS** Reference Number:

b SCHMELOEX DATE:3-12-US TIME: 1147 IV130 3399 BADGE # IV130 3399 653 799 710 7040 7041 7042 7043	
PC DATE: 3-12-05 TIME: 1147 (1V130) 3599 EZ (BU(5) 653 (K45) 580 872 872 (K45) 580 872 872 (NING (25m3) 5099 872 16 10 (LN) 110 10 10 10 10 521 521 521 521 10 521 521 521 521 521 521 521 521	LOCATION: 1811 MARIAN WAY
BADGE # AGENCY TIME 739 $5P0$ 1130 570 1130 1130 653 570 1130 653 570 1130 653 570 1130 $87L$ 570 1130 $87L$ 570 1130 872 570 1130 870 570 1135 740 570 1109 740 570 1109 740 570 1120 814 570 1120 570 570 1107 570 570 1120 570 570 1120 570 570 1107 570 570 1107 570 570 1107 570 570 1107 570 570 1107 7009 570 1107	54E STAGING LOCATION:
	REASON FOR ENTRY
eZ(hvis) 653 $5fD$ $1/30$ $(k4s)$ $5e0$ $5PD$ $1/30$ $87L$ $5PD$ $1/30$ $87D$ $1/30$ $1/30$ $8/4$ $5PD$ $1/30$ 6040 570 $1/20$ 6042 $5PD$ $1/20$ 60412 427 $5PD$ $1/20$ 6042 $5PD$ $1/20$ $1/20$ 6040 570 $5PD$ $1/20$ $6066E$ 3049 $5PD$ $1/125$ $0066E$ 3049 $5PD$ $1/125$ $8/4$ $5PD$ $1/125$ $8/7$ $5PD$ $1/125$	RESPONDING DEFILED
872 $5PD$ 1130 8025 $5FD$ 1130 8025 $5FD$ 1130 8025 $5FD$ 1130 8025 $5PD$ 1130 8025 $5PD$ 1130 8025 790 $5PD$ 1130 (8042) 720 $5PD$ 1130 (8042) 720 $5PD$ 1120 (8042) 716 $5PD$ 1120 (1107) 550 $5PD$ 1125 (1107) 520 $5PD$ 1125 (1107) 520 $5PD$ 1125 (1107) 520 $5PD$ 1125 (0666) 3049 $5PD$ 1125 814 $5PD$ 1125 1125 817 $5PD$ 1125 1125 817 $5PD$ 1125 1125	11 II II
BC3 SFD 1130 $BC2$ SFD 1130 $BC2$ SFD 1130 $BC2$ SFD 1130 $BC2$ SFD 1130 $(BV42)$ $7q0$ SPD 1135 $(BV42)$ 720 SPD 1135 $(BV42)$ 720 SPD 1130 $(BV42)$ 720 SPD 1125 $(BV42)$ SFD 1125 1119 $(BV40)$ 521 SPD 1125 $(FV40)$ 521 SPD 1125 $(FV40)$ 521 SPD 1125 $(FV40)$ 521 SPD 1125 $(FV40)$ 521 SPD 1125 $M5$ 570 $5PD$ 1125 $M5$ $57D$ 1120 1120 $M5$ $57D$ 1120 1120	11 11
BCZ 5FD 1130 $N M4(25m3)$ 5091 5PD 1135 $(BV35)$ 5091 5PD 1135 $(BV42)$ 790 5PD 1135 $(BV42)$ 790 5PD 1135 $(BV42)$ 720 5PD 1130 $(BV42)$ 716 5PD 1125 $(BV4)$ 550 5PD 1125 $(BV4)$ 550 5PD 1119 $(FP40)$ 521 5PD 1119 $(F040)$ 521 5PD 1125 $(F040)$ 521 5PD 1125 0666 3049 5PD 1125 $n5$ $5PD$ 1125 $n5$ $5PD$ 1125 $n5$ $5PD$ 1125	MEDICAL 410
NIMU (25m3) 5099 5099 509 509 509 509 1135 $(bv42)$ 790 590 590 1135 109 $(bv42)$ 423 590 1109 109 $(bv42)$ 423 590 1109 109 $(bv42)$ 740 570 590 1125 $(bv42)$ 550 590 1125 1119 $(fv40)$ 521 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 521 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 531 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 531 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 531 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 517 580 1125 1125 $(fv40)$ 517 580 1125 1125	
(bv35) 790 5PD 1130 (bv42) 423 59D 1109 (bv42) 423 59D 1109 (bv42) 423 59D 1125 (bv42) 550 59D 1125 (bv4) 550 59D 1125 (bv4) 550 59D 1119 (bv4) 521 59D 1119 (kp40) 521 58D 11125 (b0662 3049 59D 1125 ast 517 57D 1125 ast 531 59D 1125 ast 591 59D 1125	0
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
(LNY) 76 580 580 1125 5 (2005) 814 580 1120 6 (2040) 521 580 1120 10666 3049 580 1125 m5 6384 580 1125 m5 6384 580 1125 m5 117 580 1125	11 (1
(fruey) 550 590 590 5 (22053) 814 591 911 7 7011 972 152 (0493) 7 7011 972 152 (0493) 9 7 19 59 59 05 19 59 152 125 05 10 59 19 1125 05 11 97 711 11	RESTONDING LT.
5 (26853) 814 590 591 99 591 59 59 10 05 16 16 16 10 10 05 19 16 16 10 07 07 19 19 10 07 19 16 16 10 07 19 16 16 10 07 19 16 16 11 09 11 16 16	
Coli Carlow Carlow Carlow Carlow 0511 092 192 192 0511 092 192 192 0511 092 192 193	-
066E 3049 SPD 1125	1
15 6784 5PD 1120	11 11
317 SPD	c51 c51
	KESPONDING OFFICER
6 Mult 6m3-1 SFD 1120	MEDICAL AID



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

($BV23$) HIT SPD ($BV23$) 417 SPD ($BV23$) 417 SPD ($BV23$) 417 SPD ($BV23$) 333 SPD ($BV23$) 333 SPD ($BV23$) 37 SPD ($BV30$) 707 SPD ($BMCHEF$) - SPD ($BV30$) 707 SPD ($N52$) 576 SPD ($N50$) 576 SPD ($N610$) 575 SPD ($N610$) 576 SPD ($N150$) 576 SPD ($N50$) 577 SPD ($N50$) 577 SPD ($N50$) 579 SPD ($N50$) 579 SPD	(140 N (1323) 417 SPD CED (1463) 333 SPD 2 (130 CHIEF) - 5FD 2 (130 CHIEF) - 5FD	REASON FOR ENTRY RESPONDING DI HOMICIDE MEDICAL AID RESPONDING HOMICIDE HOMICIDE
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	(BV23) 417 SPD (1463) 333 SPD (BM CNIEF) - SFD	RESPONDING OF " HOMICIDE MEDICAL AID RESPONDING. HOMICIDE HOMICIDE
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 (1463) 333 590 (BM CNIEF) - 5FD	HOMICIDE MEDICAL AID RESPONDING. HOMICIDE HOMICIDE
	(BM CHIEF) 5FD	HOMICIDE MEPICAL AID RESPONDING HOMICIDE HOMICIDE
(BM CHIEF)5FD11.30medicalAID $(5V30)$ 7075PD1200RESPONDING. $(1V52)$ 7L75PD1220Nomicipe $(1V52)$ 7L75PD1220Nomicipe $(1V194)$ 02475PD1245Homicipe $(1V194)$ 02475PD1245Homicipe $(1V194)$ 02475PD1245Homicipe $(1V19)$ 02475PD1245Homicipe $(1V19)$ 30555PD1246Mimicipe $5FI(1V19)30555PD1246Nimicipe5FI(Nic)5765PD1107115FI5PD125712571A(590A I)5765PD12555POA(590A I)57759D1255250A(1V50)3465PD1257C51(1V50)3465PD1257C51(1V50)3465PD1257C51$	(BM CNIEF) - SFD	MEPICAL AID RESPONDING. Homicipe Homicipe
$(5V_{3U})$ 707 SPD 1200 $RESPDNOIMG.$ $(IV52)$ $7L7$ SPD 1220 $Hom IcloE$ $(IV134)$ 0247 SPD 1220 $Hom IcloE$ $(IV134)$ 0247 SPD 1245 $Hom IcloE$ $(IV134)$ 0247 SPD 1245 $Hom IcloE$ $SGEAS$ 3006 SPD 1245 $Hom IcloE$ SPD 1245 SPD 1245 $Hom IcloE$ SPL SPD 1245 $RESPNOIM6$ BFI SPL SPD 1245 $RESPNOIM6$ BFI SPL SPD 1245 $ReeA$ $SUROFT$ SPL SPD 1246 $RefSUROFTSPLSPD1275RefRefSPLSPD12571071^{11}(SROAI)SC2SPD1255RefSPLSPD12551071^{11}(SROAI)579SPD1255SPOA(SROAI)5701257C51(IV50)3465PD1267C51(IV50)3465PD120240001c10E$	(aur 1, 1, 1)	KESPONDING. Homicipe Homicipe
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	(0(Va))	Homicipe Nomicipe
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	025 LIL (25N)	-
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	015 (420 (42111)	
TTA UT 4100 SPD 1246 Mimicipe 05K1 1019 3055 5PD 1246 Mimicipe 05 1019 3055 5PD 1120 RESPONDING 05 (Nic) 576 5PD 1107 11 (50A1) 562 5PD 1255 1A (50A1) 574 5PD 1255 5POA (5127) 6375 5PD 1257 C51 (1V50) 346 5PD 1262 C51	3006 SPD	Peek
544 (1119) 3055 590 1246 Mimicipe 54 (BV(2) 576 590 1246 Mimicipe 541 (RONG) 562 590 1107 11 (590A 1) 562 590 1253 1A (590A 1) 579 590 1255 590A (590A 1) 579 590 1257 C51 (1450) 346 590 1302 HOMICIDE	(LT 4/00 SPD	
54 (BV(Z) 576 5PD 1120 RESPONDING 541 (ROND) 562 5PD 1107 11 (STMF 10) 3626 5PD 1253 1A (STMF 10) 3626 5PD 1253 1A (STM 1) 579 5PD 1255 5PDA (STS 5PD 1257 C51 (1450) 346 5PD 1302 HOMICLOE	3055 500	
541 (ROND) 562 580 1107 11 (STAFF 10) 3026 580 1253 1A (SPOA 1) 539 1255 580A (SPOA 1) 539 1255 580A (1450) 346 580 1202 4001100	576 590	RESPONDING
(4744F10) 7826 590 1253 (590A1) 539 590 1253 (5127) 6375 590 1257 (1450) 346 590 1302	(RO46) 562 5PD	1
1001) 579 580 1255 (5127) 6375 590 1257 (1450) 346 590 1202	(274FF 10) 3026 SPD	
[150] 546 590 1257 202 1302	08 1) 539 SPD	
(1450) 346 590 1302	6375 590	
	(1450) 346 590	
0706 (17.1)		Nomica DE



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

· _		-	994) 	2	T	T	1	T				- T	1	1	T	(25	-8	452
REPORT #: <u>05-84524</u> LOCATION: <i>1811 Hthを1AN </i> レイ LOCATION:										LT .							- 秦 秦 () () () () () () () () () ()	REiskolk 👘 📲	
CRIME SCENE LOG REI ORIGINAL LOCATION: SCENE SGT.: <u>567. HUG66E</u> STAGING LOCATION:	Y REASON FOR ENTRY	+			(A	4		D STAFF	DETECTIVES	RESPONDINO	DA'S OFFICE	DETECTIVES	PIO	STAFF	=	DETECTIVE	11	CRIME SCENE	
AE SCI ORI(SGT: <u>SC</u>	ENTRY	1367	55	1317	1320	1221	1330	1330	1340	1741	1341	1347	1400	6141	1415	LIHI	02h1	1127	
CRIN SCENE	AGENCY	sip	1	580	SPD	sPD	SPD	SPD	srd	SPD	55D	SPD	SPD	spo	SFD	SPD	580	Srp	
<i>EK</i> TIME: //03	BADGE #	447	١	5050	3042	3021	5 120	4106	3090	4084	ЧЧ	Syd	3112	SOUD	0005	0575	4 SB	8134	-
CALL#: 84524 RECORDER: C50 SCHWEINER CRIME: 187 PC DATE: 3-12-05 TIME: 1103	NAME	HIGGINS (IV90)	MASTAGN	SEGURA (STAFF &)	REHM (STHFFIL)	PONAT (SMFF 15)		LT. BRAY (IVO6)	SOT. HENDRICKSON(MUL)		SPERAN	WALKER (INIUL)	(L34US) 131518	CPT SOMERS	CPT PAKK	BUCKLEY (1076)	RoTH (1188)	CSO SCHNEIDER (2542)	SPD 280



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-								-					0	5-8	<u>34</u>	524]
CRIME SCENE LOG REPORT #: <u>05-84524</u> ORIGINAL LOCATION: <u>1811 HIM² IAN 1AN</u> SCENE SGT.: <u>567. 110666</u> STAGING LOCATION:	REASON FOR ENTRY	064663-0145	CS	Homicioe	HOMICIDE		251	CORNER ASP.		DEP. CARNER	HYJGUTEK					
AE SCENE LOG ORIGINAL SGT.: JGT. 11066	ENTRY TIME	i uua	5 441	hasi	8	0121	1710	1725	1725		-					
CRIM (AGENCY	5 PD	5 8 0	5 P D	SPD	580	SPD				HYJENTER					
71ME: 1103	BADGE #	301	6383	255	252		6374	020	615	20						
CALL#: <i>845.94</i> RECORDER: <u>C50 <i>SCMWE12</i>64</u> CRIME1 <u>87 PC</u> DATE: <u>3-12-05</u> TIME: <u>1103</u>	NAME	BERGOUNDY (IVIU)		POROU (11/28)	(1511 (1VSI)	LUTHER	CINRNELLI (CSI17)	`	MEDINA	KELLN, MARCUS						SPD 280



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

	achment(s) - OT		ACE AT	THODIZATION	
Reference Num	scription: MEDICAL/CH ber:	ILD KELF	LASE AU	INUKIZATION	
			DDELEA	OF AUTHORIZATION	
	MI	DICAL/CHIL		SE AUTHORIZATION(REPORT NUMBER
	1. AUTHORIZATION FOR REI	EASE OF MED		GINAL Emation	05-84524
	TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:				
	I, the undersigned, authorize any a Attorney's Office to obtain any of the Attorney's Office to a the angle of the Attorney's Attorn	sworn representat	ive of the Sad s of	Patient's NAME	r the Sacramento County District
	they deem necessary to assist in the hereby relieve you, your organization of the information requested. A pho-	e investigation of a	an incident wi my and all civ	nich occurred on	19 I
	Patient's signature or Parent/Guardi	ian's signature if p	atient is unde	r 18 years of age.	DATE
	Relationship to patient if authorizati	on is by someone	other than pat	ient.	
	Witness Signature				DATE
	Please send the above records to the	e attention of			·•
	2. CHILD RELEASE AUTHORI	77 A 774 O M			
	I, TRANSPORTED TO UCD NAME OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN FULL NAME further responsibility for the welfare CHILD(REN) BEING RELEASED	who is GREE RELATION e and safety of my	AT UNC SHIP (Uncle, Neighbo	<u>550</u> BADGE	
	NAME	D.O.B. A	GE SEX	ADDRESS	PHONE #
			4 F		
			T M		
	Signature of Parent or Guardian				03/12/05
				CEPTANCE	
	1,	20DX	-		nd welfare of the above-named a court order relieves me of my
		- 	2/05		12/05
	SPD 152 (REV 5/95)	ORIGINAL TO	E (RECORDS	COPY TO CITIZEN	PAGE OF



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **NEWSPAPER CLIPPING** Reference Number:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: MONEY TALLY SHEETS Reference Number:

			REPORT NUM	14524
SACRAMENTO	POLICE DEPA	RTME		7221
	TALLY SHEE			
MOTING	OR COMPLADIANT			
LAST NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS)	OR COMPLAINANT		CRIME CODE SECTION	, (
Avila, Linda			<u>187 Casuai</u>	'ty
Person/Place taken from: 1811 Harian Way			<i>i</i>	
DENOMINATIONS	NUMBER		AMOUNT	
One Dollar Bills		\$		
Two Dollar Bills		\$		
Five Dollar Bills	2	\$	10-	
Ten Dollar Bills	3	\$	30-	
Twenty Dollar Bills	47	\$	940 -	
Fifty Dollar Bills	1	\$	50	
One Hundred Dollar Bills		\$		
		\$		
COINS				
Pennies	(1	\$, (1	
Nickels		\$		
Dimes	3	\$.30	
Quarters	3	\$,75	
Half Dollars		\$		
Dollars		\$		
,	Total	\$	1031,16	
Counted and Sealed by 9. Moderte #16375	Verified by	(esa	LBE 6770)
Booked by J. Moderte #6375				
 (1) Sort bills by denomination - face up - same direction 	n			
(a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band				
(b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomin				
(c) Package by denomination in plastic heat seal point(2) Sort and package coins by denomination	ucn			
(3) Work in a clear area free of distraction				

- (2) (3) (4) (5) If over \$1,000.00, use dual control - two people Do not leave money unattended until it has been secured



SPD 662 (REV 1/99)

1 WHITE - FILE WITH REPORT



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

REPORT NUME 05-84524

Casualt

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT MONEY TALLY SHEET

VICTIM OR COMPLAINANT NAME, FIRST, MIDDLE (FIRM NAME IF CRIME AGAINST BUSINESS)

Julie arrera 1811 Harian Way Person/Place taken from:

DENOMINATIONS	NUMBER	AMOUNT
One Dollar Bills	1	\$ 1
Two Dollar Bills	•	\$
Five Dollar Bills		\$
Ten Dollar Bills		\$
Twenty Dollar Bills		\$ 20,-
Fifty Dollar Bills		\$
One Hundred Dollar Bills		\$
		\$
COINS		
Pennies	3	\$,03
Nickels		\$
Dimes	3	\$,30
Quarters	1	\$ 1,75
Half Dollars		\$
Dollars .		\$
	Tota	1 + 23 / 8

37 Field by TEVESA 6770 6 Counted and Sealed by Booked by

Sort bills by denomination - face up - same direction (1) (a) Pack twenty (20) to a stack with rubber band (b) Clip quantities less than twenty (20) by denomination (c) Package by denomination in plastic heat seal pouch

- Sort and package coins by denomination
- Work in a clear area free of distraction
- If over \$1,000.00, use dual control two people
- (2) (3) (4) (5) Do not leave money unattended until it has been secured

REPORTED BY KMOdest ASSISTED BY	\$ADGE \$375 BADGE	97 Div	YRS OF SERVICE YRS OF SERVICE	3/14/05 (DATE	APPROVED BY Dia BADGE 6763	рате 9/8/05	TIME
SPD 662 (REV 1/99)	1 WHITE - FILE WITH REPORT		REPO	RT COPY	W - ENCLOSE IN M	PAGE _	4 of 2



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

<u>Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS</u>

Attachment Description: **CLETS** Reference Number:





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY



.223



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE



ROMINGTON

MUDEL 700

. 308



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **NEWS RELEASE** Reference Number:

ORIGINAL



News Release

March 12, 2005 For Immediate Release Media Relations Office 916-433-0808

05-84524

Capt. Joe Valenzuela Sgt. Justin Risley, PIO Ofc. Michelle Lazark PIC Audrey Lee

Murder/Suicide

Today, Saturday, March 12, 2005, at 11:04 a.m., the Sacramento Police Department received a 911 call indicating that a man had shot his wife in front of 1811 Harian Way. As officers were responding to the location, the suspect called and said he had killed his wife and aunt and that he would open fire at arriving officers. Additionally, he stated that he was ex-military and had a hostage (a female cousin) inside the residence. When officers arrived, they observed two female victims lying out in front of 1811 Harian Way. An initial responding officer was able to remove one of the victims. She was transported to the U.C. Davis Medical Center by the Sacramento Fire Department where she was pronounced deceased.

Responding officers surrounded the location. A short time later, the suspect exited the residence holding a handgun to his head with one hand and an assault rifle in the other. Officers immediately engaged the suspect in conversation, attempting to get the suspect to drop his weapons. The suspect stated he wanted officers to kill him and that they should aim for his head because he was wearing body armor. Officers repeatedly commanded the suspect to drop his weapons. Fearing for the safety of potential hostages, victims inside the residence, the victim on the front lawn, and the suspect. The suspect then shot himself in the head with his handgun. The suspect was also transported to the U.C. Davis Medical Center where he was pronounced deceased. Officers made contact with the other female victim on the front lawn who was found to be deceased. There were no additional victims or hostages found inside the residence.

Earlier this morning at 6:23 a.m., officers responded to 1811 Harian Way on a welfare check. The above suspect had called and indicated that his wife was distraught over their relationship. Officers responded, mediated the situation,



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

058451

ORIGINAL

and found no criminal violations had occurred.

Neither the suspect's nor the victims' identities will be released pending the notification of the next of kin. The suspect was 34 years old and a member of the Air Force Reserves where he worked in a security forces unit. The victims were 40 and 27 years of age.

As a matter of policy, the officer involved in this incident, a six-year veteran, will be placed on paid administrative leave. In accordance with the Sacramento Police Department's policy and procedures, the circumstances surrounding this incident will be investigated by the Sacramento Police Department's Homicide Unit, Internal Affairs Section, and Professional Standards Unit; the City of Sacramento's Office of Public Safety Accountability; and Sacramento County's District Attorney's Office.

####

916-264-5471 金田田 - 我们出中文 · Hablanaw Espendel · Mai Josephon to pyreau - arthford Transford Tran



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **DET STIGERTS FOLLOW UP** Reference Number:



VICTIM: Carrera, Julie and Bray-Avila, Linda

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT (Det. M. Stigerts #767)

NOTIFICATION:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1215 hours, I was advised by phone of a possible officer involved shooting that just occurred near Freeport and Fruitridge. I was at PSAB at the time of the call and advised Det. Husted and Det. Aquino via phone. I sent Sgt. McCloskey a page I would respond and also advised Sgt. Enriquez of the call via pager. I responded to the scene and assisted in determining which officers' vehicles had ICC information and which officers may or may not have been involved in the actual shooting.

BRIEFING:

At approximately 1340 hours, Sgt. Hogge gave Lts. Bray, Peletta, Matthes, Sgts. Enriquez, McCloskey, Lester, Donat, and Rehm and Dets. Aquino, Sledge, Husted, Higgins and myself a briefing of the circumstances, as he knew them at the time. CSI Williams and Modeste were also on scene along with DA Investigator Stoffan.

WALK-THROUGH:

No walkthrough was conducted due to the exterior nature of the scene and large number of people in attendance of the briefing. It was determined that a walk-through may jeopardize the integrity of the evidence in the scene and not conducted.

DEPARTURE:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1415 hours, I departed the scene, returned to PSAB and conducted interviews.

				1	١		
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY			
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/11/05				
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE			
			1155				
				Page	1	of	1



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ORIGINAL

1	x	CRIME RPT. SUPP	4	MEMO	
2		INCIDENT RPT. SUPP	5	OTHER:	
3		MOTOR VEH. SUPP.			

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER
05-84524
CRIME CODE SECTION
187 PC

VICTIM: Carrera, Julie and Bray-Avila, Linda

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT (Det. M. Stigerts #767)

OBSERVATIONS:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1420 hours, I contacted dispatch for a phone message from was a Costco manager who was calling regarding Julie Carrera, her employee. I attempted to contact **and at approximately 1508** hours however she was on another line and could not be interrupted, I did not try another call to her.

At approximately 1550 hours, I conducted an interview with Ofc. Young. Just prior to our interview, Sgt. McCloskey checked Young's magazines and handgun and determined it was still loaded to full capacity. Young had discharged no rounds during the incident. Young described in detail his prior call to the residence, 1811 Harian Wy., and the subsequent return call there. He detailed his lengthy attempt to negotiate with Carrera upon his arrival and as other units arrived. He also described his attempt to rescue victim Bray-Avila.

At approximately 1710 hours, I interviewed Lt. Matthes regarding her response to the incident. Lt. Matthes arrived after the initial shooting and rescue by Ofc. Young. She directed rifle team members to the scene and positioned them upon arrival. Lt. Matthes also gave the order to terminate Carrera as a threat to officers on the scene.

At approximately 1835 hours, I interviewed witness **and the set of the set of**

					Λ		
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY	1		
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/11/05	1	ᢍ		
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE			
			1155				
		•		Page	1	of	1

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ORIG	мемо		CRIME RPT. SUPP		
SACRAMENTOPOL	OTHER:	5	INCIDENT RPT. SUPP	Ê	2
SUPPLEMENTARY INVE			MOTOR VEH. SUPP.		3

ARTMENT

STIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER
05-84524
CRIME CODE SECTION
187 PC

(Det. M. Stigerts #767)

Carrera, Julie/Bray-Avila, Linda VICTIM

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT

WITNESS OFFICER STATEMENT:

YOUNG, Matthew

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1550 hours, I met with Officer Young in an interview room at PSAB. Our conversation was audio and video taped, with his knowledge. For full details of his statement, please refer to the tape. Prior to beginning the interview, Sergeant McCloskey checked all three magazines and the handgun of Officer Young. All three appeared to be fully loaded; no rounds appeared to have been discharged. Officer Young said the following in summary:

Currently I am assigned to Patrol Team 16, which is day shift 0600 to 1600 hours, with Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday off. I'm an FTO and this was my fifth shift working with phase II Officer Shiraishi. I was wearing my current uniform that I have on and we were working a two-man car as RD40.

The first call of the day we received was dispatched by MDC to us because we appeared to be the only day shift unit in a two-man car logged on at that time. The call was located in District 41 at 1811 Harian Wy, and we responded from the area of Franklin and Broadway with normal traffic. The first time we responded, we were southbound on Freeport, then west on Harian when we approached the home.

We walked up to the front door, and I let Officer Shiraishi be the contact officer. Carrera let us in, and we were talking to him inside about his wife, and he stated his wife was outside now and she and her aunt walked up into the front yard. I don't know where the females had been prior to that, but I stayed inside and talked with Mr. Carrera, and Officer Shiraishi spoke with the females outside.

Carrera told me his wife had been hysterical and this appeared to be some sort of domestic disturbance call. He stated that he was in the military and had been in Texas for training. About two to three weeks prior, he had called the house, his wife answered and there appeared to be a party going on in the background. He told me that his sister went over to the house at his request and told him that there were a lot of guys there at the house partying. Carrera came home on Thursday (03/10/05) and things had been okay since then, although, they were currently in a dispute now.

He asked me to close the front door, and I wouldn't because my partner was in the front yard and I needed to have contact with him. I asked if he had any guns. He eluded to something of the fact that he had a gun but that she had took it, hid it, or stolen it, and he stated that there were no other guns.

Officer Shiraishi told me that Carrera and his wife had had an argument, that he had threatened her, and I asked Carrera if it was physical. Carrera admitted he had grabbed her arms at one point to stop her hysteria, he denied having left any injuries on her. And I saw no injuries on her or him.

I attempted to get at least one of them to leave, but there was an issue with custody of the children. She

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/18/05	Nin
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
			1645	

Page _____ of ____

Δ



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1 X CRIME RPT. SUPP

2

INCIDENT RPT, SUPP

MOTOR VEH. SUPP.

SACRAME	NR	IGIN	IAI	
SACRAME	NTO	POLICE	DEPAR	RTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER
05-84524
CRIME CODE SECTION
187 PC

VICTIM: Carrera, Julie/Bray-Avila, Linda

мемо

OTHER:

4

5

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT

(Det. M. Stigerts #767)

was supposed to go to work and he was there to take the kids for the day, but she was refusing to let him have them. The wife was going to be late for work and I tried to get her aunt to give her a ride to work, but she stated she wanted to take her kids with her.

Carrera refused to leave without the kids as well. I tried to get them to settle it on their own, and at some point during the mediation, he had asked me about a restraining order. I explained the process and how that would work, a temporary versus a permanent, etc. I know that Shiraishi gave the female a domestic violence pamphlet for resources and the aunt chose to stay at the house with the wife. They both went inside and that was about the end of it. I explained to both of them that we couldn't sit there to baby-sit them all day, that no crime had been committed and they would have to work it out on their own.

Carrera was inside the whole time. He was calm, polite, and the wife was the one that appeared to be more upset. Carrera was lucid, calm and articulate and stated that she was lying about him threatening her. I told him call 911 if it was going to be physical. At some point I had also checked Carrera on Control 9 and he had no wants or warrants. We then left the home.

It was slow, there were no other calls pending and my trainee had a report to do from the previous day, so we decided to park not far from the house in case there happened to be a return call. We were parked on the east side of the street facing southbound on Michael Way. A few minutes later, Carrera drove by in the green van southbound. He slowed and said something to my partner about us working hard, and then continued going southbound. This was at about 6:50 a.m. At that point I figured everything was fine since he was gone and the wife was still at the house. I couldn't tell if the kids were in the van or not, as the windows were tinted on the van.

After that we went downtown, after arresting a 273.5 suspect on another call and taking him to jail. On our way back to south Sacramento, we put ourselves out on a 922 (drunk subject) call at 15th and X Streets with a report of a male White in the bushes. He was "G.O.A." (gone on arrival) and we continued to Freeport and 4th Avenue to attempt to get sandwiches for lunch. We were there when I heard the call being broadcast on the radio, it was being dispatched to another officer. I confirmed with dispatch what district that was in, she stated it was district 41, and I told her to put us en route on the call, as we were not far away.

The call was a shots fired call, which a subject had just shot his wife and he was outside on the front yard. I was driving the car, Code 3 (lights and siren), southbound Freeport when an update came out that there had been multiple shots fired, a victim was down in the yard, and the suspect was still on-scene.

As we were en route, I told my partner to get the shotgun and rack a round into the chamber, and I was expecting to see the suspect out on the front lawn. I turned westbound on Harian from Freeport

			1 ()
BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
767	31	04/18/05	1 Mh
BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
		1645	
	767	767 31	767 31 04/18/05 BADGE DIV TIME

Page $\underline{\mathcal{N}}$ of 5

Λ



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1	х	CRIME RPT. SUPP	4	MEMO
2		INCIDENT RPT. SUPP	5	OTHER:
3		MOTOR VEH. SUPP.		

SACRAMENTO ROLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER
05-84524
CRIME CODE SECTION
187 PC

VICTIM: Carrera, Julie/Bray-Avila, Linda

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT

(Det. M. Stigerts #767)

Boulevard. The address I was looking for was an even numbered address, and it didn't even register to me that it was the same house that we had previously been to. I was looking on the south side of the street and I actually thought the address we were looking for was west of where we had been previously. I think I had my partner check the address that had come in, and he read to me from the MDC; therefore, I never really thought to look on the north side of the street, which were odd numbered houses.

In looking for the suspect on the south side of the street, I drove past where the actual shooting was occurring, and Shiraishi noticed it and said, "That's it." I made a quick U-turn at Ashland and parked my vehicle on the southeast corner of Ashland and Harian, with the car facing directly at the house.

I didn't see the suspect, but I did notice that there was one victim down on the front yard that had obvious blood around her face and head. I quickly got out of my car and ran up toward the house and took cover behind a small car that was parked directly in front of 1811 Harian Wy. on the street. I positioned myself behind the engine block for cover and then noticed a second victim, who turned out to be the aunt, lying on her stomach facing northeast in the driveway behind the van. I immediately requested SWAT to respond; although I know that's not the way I normally should have done things.

I realized that this was a situation that would have called for it, and I knew that they should be en route. About thirty seconds later the front door opened and Carrera was standing in the doorway and I didn't know if he recognized me. He had a long rifle in his right hand and a pistol in his left hand. They were both down by his side. I immediately said, "Waldo! It's Officer Young. Remember me? Drop the guns!" I then turned to Officer Shiraishi, told him to put his ballistic helmet on, which he did.

We (Carrera and I) had dialog back and forth for quite awhile. I told him that we could work this out, and at first he seemed somewhat receptive. Instantly I thought that the kids were inside, because I remembered they both wanted to take them, but I didn't know who did. I was concerned for the safety of the children inside the home, and didn't know if he had harmed them already or if they were still unharmed.

I realized it was the wife that was on the front lawn and there was no movement from her. There was a lot of blood on her head and face. She was laying face-up on her back. I assumed that she was dead. The aunt was south of the van in the driveway to the east of me. She was not moving, but she was lying on her stomach and I saw no visible injuries.

Carrera was ridiculously calm, just like he was at the first call. He was saying things like, "I'm dead anyway." All of a sudden he shuts the door and stays inside. It was either closed or slightly ajar, and about the same time Officer Frazier had arrived. He had a shotgun and was in the front yard just east of Carrera's house. He was armed with a shotgun and had it pointed at the suspect. Shiraishi had his

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/18/05	1 Min
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
			1645	

Page <u>3</u> of 5

Λ


GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

ORIGINAI

1 X CRIME RPT. SUPP 4 MEMO INCIDENT RPT. SUPP 5 OTHER: MOTOR VEH. SUPP.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER 05-84524 CRIME CODE SECTION 187 PC

Carrera, Julie/Bray-Avila, Linda VICTIM:

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT

(Det. M. Stigerts #767)

N

helmet on and had cover behind the patrol car, parked at Ashland and Harian. I ran towards Frazier and told him to follow and cover me. I got to the aunt, turned her over, and dragged her about 15 or so feet to the yard east. The van blocked my view and Frazier was covering me.

When I got her on the lawn, I saw that she had no pulse and I began CPR. I noticed the fire department was further east of where I was giving her CPR, so I dragged her a couple of more houses east and then the fire department took her from me.

Sergeant Hogge and some other officers arrived. I ran back up into the yard where Frazier was. There were trees for concealment and there was cover behind the van. The suspect was in and out of the house. I tried to get him all of the way outside because I was still concerned about the children. He came outside into the front yard and stated that he wanted to lay down near his wife before he killed himself.

Sergeant Hogge was talking with him and we were told that he was not to go back inside. I had conveyed to Sergeant Hogge and Lieutenant Mathes that there were two children inside the home and I did not know what their condition was. Every time that Carrera would go down to the body, I had no visual of him because I was behind the van and couldn't see him directly. I remember Marty Gish arrived with a rifle. He was east of the van with me and had a westward view. But I don't think he had a shot. Officer Pettit had gotten there and he was south of me and apparently had a view of the suspect in front of the house.

He was with Sergeant Hogge behind a vehicle parked on the street and had his rifle. I heard two shots that were very loud come from Officer Pettit, and then one shot came from the area where the suspect was on the other side of the van. All of us approached at that time, and we made two teams. One was a team to arrest Carrera and make sure that he was handcuffed and no longer a threat, then we checked to make sure of the condition of people inside. There ended up being no one inside. There were two other buildings on the property. I broke the gate and kicked in a door to a small shed in the back, but no one was in there either.

I remember that my in-car camera was on, because we had responded Code 3, but I don't know that either one of us actually took the microphone out of the visor. I don't know if somebody had it on or if it was even on at all. When I have a trainee, I like to leave the in-car camera microphone in the visor, so that, depending on which one of us approaches a car for a traffic stop, either one of us has access to it.

(Detective leaves the room and comes back a short time later for clarifying questions. Our conversation continues.)

I don't know which hand the guns were in the second time he came out. I don't know if they were

			1645	Page	4	
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE		
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/18/05		Mr.	
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED	V	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1 X CRIME RPT. SUPP 4

INCIDENT RPT. SUPP

MOTOR VEH. SUPP.

2



SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT

REPORT NUMBER
05-84524
CRIME CODE SECTION
187 PC

VICTIM: Carrera, Julie/Bray-Avila, Linda

5

MEMO

OTHER:

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: HOMICIDE/OIS CALL-OUT

(Det. M. Stigerts #767)

switched from the way I first saw them. I didn't notice the window on the Camry where Pettit was prior to him shooting. I just remember that it was very loud. The third shot appeared to come from the suspect area, and because I couldn't see I thought that he was possibly shooting back. Carrera had stated that he had on ballistic body armor, but I never saw any.

				Λ
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/18/05	11 la
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
			1645	
				Page C of 5



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1	x	CRIME RPT. SUPP	4	MEMO			REPORT NUMBER
2		INCIDENT RPT. SUPP	5	OTHER:		SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT	05-84524
3		MOTOR VEH. SUPP.				SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT	CRIME CODE SECTION
						ORIGINAL	187 PC
				 	-		

VICTIM: Carrera, Julie and Bray, Linda

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (Det. M. Stigerts #767) LT. MATTHES' STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1710 hours, I interviewed Lieutenant Dana Matthes in an interview room at PSAB. Our conversation was audio and video taped with her knowledge. For full details of her statement, please refer to the tape. Matthes said the following in summary:

I am currently at working as LN9 on dayshift with Sunday, Monday and Tuesday off, and my shift is from 0500 to 1500 hours. I have city-wide responsibility today. I was in my black, unmarked patrol vehicle monitoring via the radio. I was in Del Paso Heights when I received a phone call on my cell phone from the Com Center advising me of a call in progress and I switched to Channel 4. I heard the radio traffic and the officer say that there was a subject confirmed down on the lawn, then I heard confirmation that a second person was down. I know that Sergeant Hogge was still en route and I knew that the suspect was on the phone with the Communications Center. I also knew that there were possible hostages in the home, and the suspect was still armed.

The fire department was en route, a perimeter had been established, and I believed that 3SM4 might have more information. During this whole time, I was en route and driving to the area.

I advised all officers to wear their ballistic helmets and began having dispatch look citywide for rifle team members, due to the fact that the suspect had the assault weapon. I spoke briefly with Sergeant Hogge over the phone. He stated he was still en route and there was no new information. We did not know about the prior call until everything was over.

While I was still en route, the suspect and hostages were inside, there were two victims outside on the lawn, and I heard an officer ask for SWAT and Hostage Negotiations Team call-out. I don't recognize a lot of the voices because there are so many new ones, but I did recognize Ofc. Young and believed it was him asking for specialized units. I work dayshift and most of the officers on dayshift have a good awareness of what's going on and I trust their judgment, so if an officer asks for SWAT and Hostage Negotiations, I'm going to assume it's a good one and not question their judgment.

Sergeant Hogge was on-scene, Officer Young was west of the suspect, and the suspect was kneeling on the ground. One of the victims (the wife) was on the ground on the front lawn. The suspect had a handgun in his right hand and an assault rifle in the other hand. He'd been ordered several times to put it down, without complying.

Sergeant Hogge moved out behind the Camry that was parked across the street, and I noticed that Officer Shiraishi was by his patrol car southwest of the suspect. Officer Frazer was in the yard east, and Officer Ruff was with Sergeant Hogge at the Camry.

			\cap
BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
767	31	04/06/05	1 L
BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
		1145	
	767	767 31	767 31 04/06/05 BADGE DIV TIME

Page <u>1</u> of <u>3</u>



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1	x	CRIME RPT. SUPP	4		MEMO	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT	REPORT NUMBER
2		INCIDENT RPT. SUPP	5		OTHER:	SACKAWENTO POLICE DEPARTIMENT	05-84524
3		MOTOR VEH. SUPP.		d		SUPPLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT	CRIME CODE SECTION
						ODICINIAL	187 PC
	ICTI	M: Carrera	, J	uli	e and	Bray, Linda UNIGINAL	

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (Det. M. Stigerts #767)

I came in from Freeport Boulevard traveling westbound on Harian. Initially I was behind a truck on the north side of the street, southeast of the house.

The suspect was not complying to put down the gun, he was telling us to just "take a head shot." He was stating that they were dead, that she was dead. Sergeant Hogge explained that we wanted to get the victim's aid, and he said that it was too late, that she was already dead. We didn't know the condition of the hostages inside, if they were okay or wounded, at that point.

When rifle team members arrived on-scene, I had them come in from the east and had them get as close on-scene as possible to see who had the best position for the best shot. Where Officer Shiraishi was, he had the shotgun and I didn't believe he had a shot. Officer Young and Officer Frazer did have a shot with their shotgun from their location with the suspect on the porch.

When Officer Pettit arrived from the east, I put him behind the truck in an attempt to see if he had a clear shot. He stated that after the setup, he did not, and the suspect was moving a lot. I advised all officers on the scene that the suspect was not to go back inside, and the threat needed to be terminated if he started to go back inside. My thought at that point was that if there are hostages inside, they are in more danger if he returns inside the home.

At that point I repositioned Officer Pettit and put him with Officer Hogge, and instructed Officer Ruff to move out east. Officer Pettit was at the front right corner of the Camry and facing the suspect's house, and he had a clear shot of the suspect. From my view, I saw that Carrera had the assault rifle in his left hand, and every time he moved, he moved the assault rifle, it appeared to come up with the muzzle towards my officers. His hand was near the trigger, and it was apparent in my mind that he was a danger to my officers. He kept bending to kiss his wife, and every time he came up, that assault rifle moved. I advised Officer Petit if the rifle came up again, to take the shot, as he was an extreme threat to our officers' safety. At that point I saw the suspect make the sign of the cross from his head to his chest and shoulders, and I ordered Pettit if he had a clear shot, to take it.

Carrera straightened up and I told Pettit to take the shot. He fired once and then twice, one right after the other. The suspect flinched and seemed to fall back towards his left at the shot and I assumed he was hit. He then instantly put the gun up to his head and shot once. He instantly fell to the ground, and I ordered my officers to hold their position.

Sergeant Hogge got an arrest team and a body bunker, two officers for cover, one for handcuffing and one for the bunker and they approached the suspect. They rolled him over and handcuffed him.

Due to Carrera's military background, a second team was formed of three to four officers, and slowly cleared the house. We were unsure about other victims or potential booby-traps. Hogge made the

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/06/05	1 Un
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
			1145	

Page 2 of 3



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

1	x	CRIME RPT. SUPP	4	MEMO OTHE	SACRA	MENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT	REPORT NUMBER 05-84524
3		MOTOR VEH. SUPP.			SUPI	PLEMENTARY INVESTIGATION REPORT	CRIME CODE SECTION
							187 PC
VIC	CTI	M: Carrera	, J	ulie ar	d Bray, Linda	URIGINAL	_

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING (Det. M. Stigerts #767)

announcement for anyone else inside to come out, that the police were on-scene, so if there were hostages inside, they would not be in fear of us. There was no response, and they entered the house and cleared it. There was no one inside. We then cleared the two structures in the back yard and no one was there either. Fire came into the scene and pronounced the female deceased there. The suspect was transported to UCD Med Center and pronounced dead as well.

SWAT had not yet arrived when the situation was resolved, so they were cancelled.

(Detective Stigerts takes a brief break and returns a short time later, and the conversation continues.)

The window on the Camry I didn't notice that it was broke before Officer Pettit had shot. I had been over at the truck and think I would have noticed it if it was broke, but I can't be certain. I didn't notice the holes in the Camry hood prior to the shooting.

REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	DATE	APPROVED BY
M. Stigerts	767	31	04/06/05	Min
ASSISTING OFFICER	BADGE	DIV	TIME	BADGE
			1145	
		.		Page 3 of 3



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **DA/CRIME RPT QUESTIONAIRE** Reference Number:

TRICT ATTORN	OR GINAL	05-84524
	DISTRICT ATTORN	EY
OF SACENER		CYNTHIA G. BESEMER CHIEF DEFUTY
To: <u>Salora mant</u> (Name of Law Enfor	o Polke Department/	Detective Higgins
Victim of Crime and/or C	laimant: Drie Carrera (Report and/or Investigation reports	ind Linda Avila
Victims: Julie C	Report and/or investigation reports	
Address: 1811 Hr	Arrera and Linda Avila	
Location of Crime: 18	IL HARIAN WAY	
Date of Crime: MA	the 12 ZONE	
Cause of Iniun/Death:	Both victims shot to death 1	
Name(s) of Suspect(s):	OSWALDO CARTERA	with a rifle
Has Suspect(s) been arr	OSWALDO CAFTELA	0.1.5.
If yes, what charges?	ested?Report numbe	ar = 05 - 64524 = 05 - 84683
Date of arrest?	NIA	
Name and Address of Or		
Synopsis of Incident:	ourt handling prosecution? NIA	
a dauble paradect of	amestic violence situation.	MAT escalated to
to dout invatil	vicide. OSWALdo CARRETA	Shot his wife (Julie)
Eventually and Als	o shor Julie's AUNT (LindA).	to death. OSWALdo
affrences The h	inself in the head, in front	
they were wild in	yple's two children where n	IT injuned because
Was Victim involved	dA Arila's husband (
His injuries/death? Yes_	ny illegal activity that contributed to or l	ed up to the cause of?
f yes, please explain:		
in yes, piease explain:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Did Victim and/or Claima YesNo f rio, please explain:	nt cooperate fully in the Investigation an N/A	nd/or Prosecution?
nvestigating Officer/Dete	ctive: Det. Pat Higgins	
e ephone Number: 4	33-0679	
Sic nature of person comp	leting form	wa 3020
itle: Homicide Se	ergeant Da	18: 03/16/05
	, <u> </u>	
	,	

P.O. Box 749 * 901 G Street * Sacramento, California 95814 (916) 874-6218 FAX (916) 874-5340



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **E & P PR - 616389** Reference Number:

			R'S B	ookii	OLICE DEPAI NG AND FIEL IENTAL PAGI	D RECEIPT	05-8	6
м	lar 13 2	CORONER DEPARTMENT SACRAMENTO COUNTY CORONI RA, JULIE ANN 2005 Type: Homicide Sacramento Police RefNum: 0		524	SAC CARRERA, JUL Mar 13 2005 ASST: RAK		OUNTY CORONEI MAS SEF E Sup: Jason We	
C	ase# (05-01382 Deputy: Marcus K	elln		Tox Lab:			_ 05-01382
	REPORTIN	G OFFICER BADGE #	DIV	RECEIVE			LOCKER DATE	TIME
		DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN THE FOLLOWING SEQUENCE: ITEM TYPE 4-PEICES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD - SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION - CALIBER MONEY AMT - BLADE/ BARRELL/ OVERALL LENGHT - PROTO TYPE VERY LARGE/ HEAVY ITEMS BOOKED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	VALTOX RESULT + WEIGHT	NAME	OWNERS NAME CHECK IF OWNE CHECK IF OWNE	AND ADDRESS ER IS UNKNOWN RSHIP IS DENIED	CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	SHAIDED AREAS FOR PROTECTION UNIVERSITY
		I tox box FREEZE	WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	9	COPOLOGICA
			VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED		
			VALIOX WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN []	OWNERSHIP DENIED -		
			WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN []	OWNERSHIP DENIED []		
1	ITEM 7		VALIOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN 🗆	OWNERSHIP DENIED 🛛		
			WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED 🗖		
	IIEM#		WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN 🗆	OWNERSHIP DENIED []		
			WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIED		
	TIEM #	·	WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN 🛙	OWNERSHIP DENIED D		
	TTEMN		VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN []	OWNERSHIP DENIED		
			VALTOX WEIGHT	ADDRESS				
	TEM#		VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED C		
	TIEM F		VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS				
			VALTOX WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED E		
4	OFFICER		4-0	1_9		OWNERSHIP DENIED C		DATE
	PROCESS SPD 780 (I WHITE - WERTY 2 WHITE I	DATE EPORT	<u>k</u> C	ELEARED BY 2 PINK - INVESTI	<u> </u>	10	DATE 10/5/10
din di								St. 1.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - REPORT REQUESTS

Attachment Description: **REQUEST FROM DEPT OF AIR FORCE** Reference Number:

	Denied.
	15 Mar 06
60 th Security Forces Squadror Reports & Analysis Section 540 Airlift Drive, Building 38 Travis Air Force Base, CA 94	1, Suite C101
Sacramento Police Departmen ATTN: Records Division COM# (916) 433-0620 FAX # (916) 433-0636	nt
1. I am requesting a copy of	the following case, which concerns:
SUBJECT	CARRERA, USWALDO
DOB:	1 Dec 70
DATE OF INCIDENT:	12 Mar 05
INCIDENT	Murder / Suicide
LOCATION:	118 Harian Way
REPORT#:	05-84524
OFFICER	Officer Mccloskey / # 3055
Installation. If you have advance.	s are required to substantiate action pending at this U.S. Air Force any questions please call me at (707) 424-1132. Thank you in
66 Request Denis Requires Antopa S. Ramos	JACQUELINE M. BAUMEYER, SSgt, USAF NCOIC, Reports and Analysis
<u>*UPON COMPLET</u> <u>C</u>	<u>ION OF REPORT PLEASE FAX TO (707) 424-3256</u> DR MAIL TO ADDRESS ABOVE*



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - SUPPLEMENTS

Attachment Description: **OFFCR'S BOOKING & FIELD RECEIPT** Reference Number:

OCKER(S) USED IARCO/MONEY BOOKING []	CHARGE(S)	, <u> </u>		REPORT # TATION #	0 0	<u> </u>	H->
ARGE PROPERTY BOOKING	-		PREVIOUS BOOI			•	
OCATION OF OCCURRENCE					EVIDENCE	¥	00
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST	MIDDLE	DOB	ADDRESS	ZIP	FOUND PROPER	атуП	05
0			ŕ		PERSONAL PRO		O
Brayavila line	in f				SAFEKEEPING.		0
prayance and	da lour	e			5150 HOLD		
					FIELD RECEIPT		N.
DEFENDANT(S) FULL NAME				·····	FIELD RECEIF	Т	T
LAST FIRST	MIDDLE	DOB	ADDRESS	ZIP	BOOKED	SUSPECT	CITED
the second s							
\bigcirc							
			·		<u>.</u>	_	
<u>.,,,,</u>	-	DIV REC		mat T	IN LOCKER DATE		TIME
REPORTING OFFICER	GE#	DIV REC	11 - 1/- C	16	IN LOCKER DATE		
DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN THE FOLLOWING SEQU OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD - SER - OAN - DESC	DIDTION DESIT	OX LT	CHECK IF OWN	E AND ADDRESS ER IS UNKNOWN ERSHIP IS DENIED		CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	HADED AREAS OR PROPERTY USE ONLY
CALIBER - MONUTATION - BANKY MARKAN - BANKY -		HT OX NAME					
Female autopsy.	kit were	ADDRESS					New York
05-2067-02	WEIG		OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0		
menera Carrera		OX NAME ADDRESS					
Emale outops	yuit weig	HT			_ •		
05-2668-02 Braupivila	VALT	OX NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED			
	WEIG	ADDRESS					
			OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	0		
ITEM #	VALT	ADDRESS					
	WEIG	HT	OWNER UNKNOWN E	OWNERSHIP DENIED			
	VALT			· · · · ·			ali en antifica (
<u> </u>	WEIG	ADDRESS					
ITEM 4	VALT	OX NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED			
	WEIG	ADDRESS					
			OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED	3	11.00	
	WENG	OX NAME			·. ·		
	weat	H1	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED			
ПЕМ #	VALT	OX NAME					
	WEIG	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN E	OWNERSHIP DENIED			
ПТЕМ #	VALT	TOX NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN []	Ownershir DevileD	-		
	WEIG	ADDRESS					
			OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIED		Sec. 1	44
OFFICER	IMBER	CI	TIZEN	CEIPT, HAVE CITIZEN	SIGN	DATE	
SIGNATURE AND BADGE N				CEIFT, HAVE CITIZEN		DATE	
I WHITE - PROPERTY	2 WHITE - REPOR		2 PINK - INVEST	ICATIONS	4.00	LDENROD - FIELD R	ECEIDT



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: **G/W FROM CITY ATTY RE:DISPOSAL** Reference Number:

*** The attached file cannot be included in this hardcopy. ***



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: E & P PR'S 347619 Reference Number:

1	TO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GOSA 2005-84524 C/4 34760L	Status :
Report Information Report Number : 347619	
Status : SEIZED (EVIDENCE) submitted on Related : Offense : GOSA 2005-84524 Insurance letter received : NO Related items : 3	Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by Ciarnelli, V 6374
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED Article: YSAMPLE - SAMPLES, EVIDENTI	Tag #: 347619-1 [AL, EXCEPT BLOOD, GSR,
Make: Model #: Ser. #: UNKNOWN	# of Pieces: 1 OAN:
Value:	Color: Color: ES FROM CARRERA, USWALDO AT UCDMC Recovered Value:
Fings:	
Article - Evidence Status: SEIZED	Tag #: 347619-2
Article: YSAMPLE - SAMPLES, EVIDENTI Make:	
Model #: Ser. #: UNKNOWN	# of Pieces: 1 OAN:
Value:	Color: ES FROM AVILA, LINDA AT UCDMC Recovered Value:
Jewelry - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED Tag #: 347619-3 Gender: LADIES' Metal Type:	Article: JEWELRY (NO # of Pieces: Karat:
Type of Stones: # of Stones: Engraving/Ser. #:	Shape of Stone:
Trade Name: Value:	Color:
Description: ITEM #3 9 PIECES OF JEWEL Recovered Date: Recovered Location: FROM CHARGE NURS Flags: *e	RY FROM AVILA, LINDA AT UCDMC Recovered Value: E AT 1600 HRS 03/12/05
	(QI a / IU/INBON ANS

۰ ·



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

PROPERTY	RECORD	CHAIN	OF	EVIDENCE
P	ROPERTY	SIGN (רטכ	-

PROPERTY RECORD 347/19
PROPERTY RECORD 1911
REPORT NUMBER

PROPERTY OWNERS CLAIMING ITEMS PLEASE READ AND INITIAL BELOW:

AM THE OWNE	ROFTHEPP	ED ALL PROPERTY SIG ROPERTY AND HEREBY GHT OCCUR AS A RESI	RELIE	VETHECITY	UNDER PEN DF SACRAME	ALTY OF NTO AND	PERJURY I	DECLARE I MPLOYEES
ITEM #	DATE/TIME		OODT	PROP. EMP. BADGE #	RETURNED B BADGE #	Y	DATE/TIME	PROPERTY BADGE #
pout of 3	3/14/05			6m2-VI	N			
	· ·			1				
				,				
	·							
·								
CODE:		EGAL OWNER		STORES		0-F.B.I.		
UDE.	B-TAKEN TO C-ASSET S D-FRANCHI E-INVESTIG	O COURT EIZURE ISE TAX GATION R'S OFFICE	I-N J-E K-C L-C	ARCOTICS BU D.M.V. DISTRICT ATT COUNTY FORE D.R.R. DENTIFICATIO	ORNEY ENSIC LAB	P-SECF Q-CITY R-RELII S-	GENERAL	FUND

SPD 773 (REV. 07/03)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

PROPERTY RECORD CHAIN OF EVIDENCE PROPERTY SIGN OUT

PROPERTY RECORD 347619 REPORT NUMBER 05-8452

PROPERTY OWNERS CLAIMING ITEMS PLEASE READ AND INITIAL BELOW:

I IDENTIFIED AND RECEIVED ALL PROPERTY SIGNED FOR BELOW. , UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I DECLARE I AM THE OWNER OF THE PROPERTY AND HEREBY RELIEVE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO AND ALL CITY EMPLOYEES OF ANY ACTION THAT MIGHT OCCUR AS A RESULT OF MY CLAIM

ITEM #	DATE/TIME	RECEIVED BY BADGE #	CODE	PROP. EMP. BADGE #	RETURNED	BY	DATE/TIME	PROPERTY BADGE #
3	1445		A	10319	BADGE #			BAUGL #
CA				1000				
							:	
				· .				
<u></u>								
			ļ					
			ļ/	,				
		Kim Stevens	- 7/0	105 \$6	319			
CODE:	A-RETD. LE B-TAKEN TC C-ASSET SE D-FRANCHI E-INVESTIG F-CORONEF G-DESTROY	IZURE SE TAX ATION 2'S OFFICE	I-N/ J-D K-D L-C M-C	ARCOTICS BU M.V. DISTRICT ATT OUNTY FORE D.R.R. DENTIFICATIO	ORNEY ENSIC LAB	Q-CITY R-RELIE S-	ET SERVICI GENERAL F F CE HOLDING	UND

SPD 773 (REV. 07/03)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **E & P PR - 481087** Reference Number:

OCKER(S) USED ARCO/MONEY BOO		.makge(S)_			ATION #	05-8) 🕊 - L
ARGE PROPERTY BO	OOKING 🗆			PREVIOUS BOOK	ING PR #	EVIDENCE		
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRS	т МІ	DDLE	DOB	ADDRESS	Z	IP FOUND PROPER	ΤΥ	
						PERSONAL PRO		
						5150 HOLD		
-	ORONER DEPART		R	- [,] CARRERA,	JULIE ANN			NER EF EAA ALB
CARRERA, JULIE / Mar 13 2005	ANN Type: H	lomicide		Mar 13 200 ASST: RA		nicide Sup: (Jason \	Vells
Agency: Sacram Case# 05-01382		tefNum: 0 Marcus Ke		4 . Tox Lab:				05-0138
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE #		V RECI	IVED DATE	TIME	IN LOCKER DATE		ТІМБ
# OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAN	V IN THE FOLLOWING SEQUENCE: TI D - MOD - SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION ADE/BARRELL/OVERALL I.ENGTH - J S BOOKED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIF	DRUG TYPE + IC ONLY WEIGHT		CHECK IF OWN	AND ADDRESS IR IS UNKNOWN RSHIP IS DENIED		CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	SHADED AREAS FOR PROPERTY USE ONLY
TOX boy	9 \$ TISS	JE VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS		OWNERSHIP DEN		G	R160403
() IIIIII	<u> (* 1</u> .)	VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DEN	120 U		
		WEIGHT	-	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DEN	RD CI		
<u>[TEM#</u>		VALTOX WEIGHT	NAME ADDRESS					
<u>ПЕМ #</u>		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DEN	ED D		
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DEN	IED ()		
<u>ITEM#</u>		VALTOX	ADDRESS	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
		WEIGHT	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DEN	IED D		
ITEM #		WEIGHT	ADDRESS					
		VALTON	NAME	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DEN	ED CI		
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DEN	IED O		
TIEMS		VALTO	NAME ADDRESS					
ITEM 8		VALTO		OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSITP DEN	TED 8		
		WEIGH	ADDRESS	• OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSI UP DEN	IFD F:		
OFFICER	ATURE AND BADGE NUMBER	l	cr	TIZEN	CEIPT, HAVE CITIZ		DA1	ГЕ
PROCESSED BY	1	ZZZZ DATE	5/3),	CLEARED BY	HF C	316	DA1	те <u>л6/5/1 (</u>
		2 WHITE - REPORT		2 PINK - INVEST				FIELD RECEIPT



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **E & P PR - 347604** Reference Number:

	SACR	AMEN	TO POLICE DEPA	RTMENT			<u> </u>
			OOKING AND FIEI			1	
LOCKER(S) USED	CHARG	E(S)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	REPORT #	25-84683	05-0	<u> </u>
VARCO/MONEY BOOK				ITATION #	action		
ARGE PROPERTY BO			PREVIOUS BOC	KING PR #	34110	7	- 6
LOCATION OF OCCUR	ANCE	T	1		EVIDENCE	•••••	
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST	MIDDLE	r	OB ADDRESS	ZIP	FOUND PROPE	RTY	
			4		PERSONAL PR		No.
######################################	- JANIM	⊕€					
	- FUIL				SAFEKEEPINO		
0000		•	'	SACRAME			п
	NTO COUNTY CORON	ER	_ Carrera, Us	waldo	NTO COUNT		ONER As sef Ead
			Mar 14 200		Out Homicid		AS SEP EAA
rrera, Uswaldo			- ASST:				a Koerner
ır 14 2005	Type: Undetermin	ned (R/ 05-846					
ency: Sacramento F		05 -(9-524				
se# 05-01380	Deputy: Jennifer	Becker	_ Tox Lab: _				05-01380
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE #	DIV	RECEIVED DATE	TIME	IN LOCKER DATE		TIME
DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN # OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - N CALIBUR - MONEY ANT - BLADE	THE FOLLOWING SEQUENCE: ITEM TYPE IOD - SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION - BARRET LOVER ALL LENGTH - DELIG TYPE	VALTOX RESULT	OWNERS NA CHECK IF OW CHECK IF OW	NE AND ADDRESS NER IS UNKNOWN NERSHIP IS DENIED		CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	SHADED AREAS FOR PROPERTY USE ONLY
	BARRELLOYERALL LENGTI - DRUG TYPE BOKED AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	WEIGHT	ME CHECK IF ON			REQUESTED	Gaebher
- 1 large w	like Body Bag		DRESS				11
4		WEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENTE			. //
		VALTOX N	ME	UWNERSHIP DENIE	00		
- 2 brown, R. 44. Sa	agen usgs for	WEIGHT A	PORESS				
R. 44, Xa	ed placements	WLIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	90		
Inter .			MĒ				
and the second se		WEIGHT	HORESS				
			OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	00		
			DRESS				
		WEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
ITEM #		VALTOX N	ME	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
		WEIGHT AI	IDRESS				
			OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIE	00		
ITEM#			ME				
NAMES OF A		WEIGHT	NDRESS				
ПЕМИ		VALTOX N	OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIEL	0		
. HEMP			INE DRESS				
		WEIGHT	OWNER UNKNOWN	OWNERSHIP DENIET	'n		
TIEM /		VALTOX N	ME				
·		WEIGHT AS	ORESS .				
			OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIEL	a		
ITEM4		VALTOX N					
		WEIGHT	DRESS				
			OWNER UNKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIEL	0		
FFICER ARAFfer	Thompson lot	20	_ CITIZEN			DA1	те
	E AND BADGENUMBER		IF FIELD RE	CEIPT, HAVE CITIZEN	SIGN		
	-	ATT	/1 P 10 P	an a			p.
COCESSED BY	D,	ATE	CLEARED BY	<u> </u>		DAT	F



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

						RTMENT			
LOCKED (9) LIGED			BOOK	ING AN		D RECEIP	т 5 84	5-711	
LOCKER(S) USED NARCO/MONEY BOOKING	CHARGI	E(S)				REPORT # TATION #	05-07	Ja4	- #2
LARGE PROPERTY BOOK				PREVIC		KING PR #			
LOCATION OF OCCURAN	CE						EVIDENCE		
VICTIM(S) FULL NAME LAST FIRST	MIDDLE		DOB	ADDRESS		ZIP	FOUND PROP	ERTY	
							~~~~	ROPERTY	6
							SAFEKEEPIN	G	
	RONER DEPARTME	NT		<b>K</b> erend		SACRA	MENTO CO		
SACRA	MENTO COUNTY CO	ORON	NER		CARRE	RA, JULIE			MAS SEF EAA)
	IN			\$	Mar 13		Homicide		
Mar 13 2005	Type: Homi	lcide		house	ASST:	RAK		Sup: Jas	son Wells
_ Agency: Sacramen	to Police RefN	um:	05-84	524					
Case# 05-01382	Deputy: Ma	rcus	Kelln		Tox La	ıb:			05-013
REPORTING OFFICER	BADGE	DF		IVED DATE		TIME	IN LOCKER DATE	t	TEADE
			r KELE	IVED DATE			IN LOCKER DATE		
DESCRIBE PROPERTY BELOW IN THE F # OF PIECES - COLOR - BRAND - MOD - CALIBER - MONEY AMT - BLADE/BARR	OLLOWING SEQUENCE: ITEM TYPE SER - OAN - DESCRIPTION - FLIADVERALL LENGTH - DRUG TYPE	VALTOX RESULT			OWNERS NAME CHECK IF OWN CHECK IF OWNER	AND ADDRESS ER IS UNKNOWN RSHIP IS DENIED	)	CHECK IF PRINT REQUESTED	SPADED AREAS FOR PROPERTY USE ONLY
VERY LARGE/HEAVY ITEMS BOOKEI	D AT 555 SEQUOIA PACIFIC ONLY	WEIGHT VALTOX	NAME			(Nor	*		
1 -1 large whit	& Rady bag	WEIGHT	ADDRESS		Cp	569415	20f	, . [	11
	<i>*</i>			OWNER U	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENI	00		
FR -1 White Ba	a		NAME ADDRESS						,,,
		WEIGHT	ADDRESS	0.000	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
-1 White T	cit at	VALTOX	NAME	OWNERG	NKNOWN D	UWRERSHIP DENIE			
3 - 1 contrac 1	CANNED	WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER U	NKNOWN 🗗	OWNERSHIP DENIE	D.C.		
4 - 1 Blue Long	-steered	WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
5weed	ennas	WEIGHT		OWNER U	NKNOWN 🗆	OWNERSHIP DENIE	อย		
r - 2 Brown pape	ar brigg	VALTOX	NAME ADDRESS				*****		
Fr Rhall	Lt. Handplacement	WEIGHT	ADDRESS			OWNERSHIP DENTE			
- 2 Weits 3x		VALTOX	NAME	UWNER U	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	<u>56</u>		
E - x unus soc		WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
$\bigcirc$		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER U	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	<b>DO</b>		
I - 2 Blue + Wh	ite sweaker	WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
A Sharg		WEIGHT		OWNER U	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE			
a - 1 White p	no them die	VALTOX	NAME						
B - I winner	and privines	WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
		VALTOX	NAME	OWNER U	NKNOWN D	OWNERSHIP DENIE	DC		
- 9 - 1 pain Blue	JEONS	WEIGHT	ADDRESS						
6	•			OWNER U	NKNOWN 🗆	OWNERSHIP DENIEL	Da		
OFFICER N. Kill	10504 03-30	0-05	сіті	ZEN				DATE	
SIGNATURE AN	ND BADGE NUMBER	m		err.		BIPT, HAVE CITIZEI	I SIGN	<b>15 8 400</b>	
FRANCESSEU BY	DA	.12:			RED BY			DATE	
I WHITE - PROPERTY	2 WHITE - RE	PORT		2 P	INK - INVESTI	GATIONS	4 G	OLDENROD - FI	ELD RECEIPT
SPD 779 (6/97)									



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS**

Attachment Description: E & P PR - 347806 Reference Number:

				Y SIGN OU	EVIDENCE T	-		
					PROPER	RTY REC	CORD	1806
PROPERTY OV	VNERS CLA	IMING ITEMS PLEA	SE READ A	ND INITIAL BI	ELOW:			
AM THE OWNE	ROFTHEPF	ED ALL PROPERTY ROPERTY AND HER SHT OCCUR AS A R	EBYRELIE	VE THE CITY O	UNDER PENA DF SACRAME	ALTY OF NTO ANE	PERJURY I	DECLARE
~~ <u>~~</u>								
ITEM #	DATE/TIME	DECEIVED BY	CODE	PROP. EMP. BADGE #	RETURNED B BADGE #	Y	DATE/TIME	PROPERTY BADGE #
7,22,28,	3/16/05			LODDAN	/			
294,22								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· ·		J	P			
pint #43	3/30/05			630				
Imilitary 1D	1			1759				
				may,08386-man				
1,6,33	1530			6504M				
	•							
			4	BISION	<i>h</i>			
5,10,11,3,14	5/3/05	Alli	1	18.7.3 (20)	\$ }			
5,16,17,18,20 37,40,19,20 24	alls	ht.	-		<u> </u>			
CODE:	A-RETD. LE B-TAKEN TO C-ASSET SI		I-N	ARCOTICS BL	JRN		RET SERVIC	
	D-FRANCHI E-INVESTIG	SE TAX	K-D	ISTRICT ATT		R-RELI S-	EF	
		R'S OFFICE		D.R.R. DENTIFICATIO		T- POLI U-	CE HOLDIN	G ACCT.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### PROPERTY RECORD CHAIN OF EVIDENCE PROPERTY SIGN OUT

PROPERTY RECORD 347806 REPORT NUMBER

I IDENTIFIED AND RECEIVED ALL PROPERTY SIGNED FOR BELOW. UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I DECLARE I AM THE OWNER OF THE PROPERTY AND HEREBY RELIEVE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO AND ALL CITY EMPLOYEES OF ANY ACTION THAT MIGHT OCCUR AS A RESULT OF MY CLAIM.

ITEM #	DATE/TIME			PROP. EMP. BADGE #	RETURNED BADGE #	BY	DATE/TIME	PROPERT BADGE #
7.31	1/19/05			6309°	Ra			
	Carts			1	1			
								-
	·							
		•						
ODE: A-RETD. LEGAL OWNER B-TAKEN TO COURT C-ASSET SEIZURE D-FRANCHISE TAX E-INVESTIGATION		COURT CURE TAX	I-N/ J-D K-D L-C	STORES ARCOTICS BU .M.V. ISTRICT ATTO OUNTY FORE ).R.R.	ORNEY	O-F.B.I. P-SECRET SERVICE Q-CITY GENERAL FUND R-RELIEF S- T- POLICE HOLDING ACCT.		

SPD 773 (REV. 07/03)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

03/16/05 To whom it may concern, give full power of attorney to-I to handle, sign, or verbally acknowledge any affairs concerning my daughter Julie Ann Carrera. Including but not limited to financial, medical, government or any other requirements needed for my daughter Julie Ann Carrera. This includes and not limited to all my grand children and In addition I release full custody of and and all responsibilities to their uncle Sincerely, until April 15 2005 Because I'm out of town for bussiness



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

03/16/05 To whom it may concern, give full power of attorney to to handle, sign, or I verbally acknowledge any affairs concerning my daughter Julie Ann Carrera. Including but not limited to financial, medical, government or any other requirements needed for my daughter Julie Ann Carrera. This includes and not limited to all my grand children and In addition I release full custody of and and all responsibilities to their uncle 5-10-00 de la



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

# **IBIS-Integrated Ballistic Identification System**

**Request for Crime Lab Examination** 

#### THIS FORM MUST BE FILLED OUT IN ITS ENTIRETY BY THE SUBMITTING AGENCY.

Laboratory Submission No. (For	r Crime Lab Use)	Long and the second second	nplete this information for evidence listed below						
		Offense 3 / 4 0	&Date Weapon Confiscated						
Offense IC 187A		1.2.2.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.2.2.2.2.1.2.2.2.2.2	en, Julie		Subject	, Usweldo			
Agency Sec PD	Report No. 05 - 84524	Victim	/		Subject				
Property No. 347806	1 - A Markedon franciska se	Victim			Subject				
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analy	/sis	Phone No.	Investigating	Officer	Phone No.			

**Brief Summary of Circumstances** 

Evidence							
Item No.	Description				Source (i.e. victir	n/suspect)	
3	WIN 223 REM	Casara			811 florian w	Jay - Specet	
4	" W C C OI" (	lasing O			11	<u>'</u>	
5	Second Bullet	. 0			h		
10	WIN HT 45	Acto (	1. (151AA		11	- For and Louis	
11	SW .45 cal	Privauto ha	ndaun, Srt-	1.50191	1.	n	
12.	BHT . 223cal Sc	unto Ril	1e 31/~ M=Xi	1156.25	11	fi.	
13 14.17	WINNET 45 Auto Casing (and)			<i>t</i> +	и		
18	Wilson Combat				t,	"	
20	WIN NT 45 AM				U.	- Welkway	
24	(5) Magazines				1811 Harian Way		
Chain of Custody							
FROM		AGENCY	TO		DATE	TIME	

&CRITICAL FOR IBIS DATABASE

CL-96 (Rev 07/98)

Sacramento County District Attorney Laboratory of Forensic Services 916. 874.9240 • 916.874.9620 (Fax) White: Crime Lab Yellow: Crime Lab Supv. Pink:DA/Agency File

10/2



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

# **IBIS-Integrated Ballistic Identification System**

**Request for Crime Lab Examination** 

#### THIS FORM MUST BE FILLED OUT IN ITS ENTIRETY BY THE SUBMITTING AGENCY.

Complete this information for ev	idence listed below				Date of Request	429.05
Laboratory Submission No. (For	Crime Lab Use)	&Date of	Offense 3-14-05		&Date Weapon	
Offense PC 187A		Victim	va, Julie	,	Subject	Ususaldo
Agency Sic PD	Report No. 05 - 84524	Victim			Subject	
Property No. 347806	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Victim			Subject	
Date Results Needed	DA Requesting Analy	/sis	Phone No.	Investigating	Officer	Phone No.

**Brief Summary of Circumstances** 

Evidence				
Item No.	Description			Source (i.e. victim/suspect)
25			Rifle, Model - 700	Veh @
	511 ~	6.31	scope in Cose.	In REAR
37	Magazine		,	Gum 11 11
40	Magazine			Geore " 12
Chain of Cus	tody			
FROM		AGENCY	то	DATE TIME

&CRITICAL FOR IBIS DATABASE

CL-96 (Rev 07/98)

Sacramento County District Attorney Laboratory of Forensic Services 916. 874.9240 • 916.874.9620 (Fax) White: Crime Lab Yellow: Crime Lab Supv. Pink:DA/Agency File



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Event(s)**

CP 84524

# **Related Person(s)**

## 1. VICTIM #1 - CARRERA, JULIE

#### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Apr-09-1977

#### **Particulars**

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

#### **Master Name Index Reference**

Name: CARRERA, JULIE Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Apr-09-1977 Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California

#### Linkage factors

Resident status : UNKNOWN Age range : UNKNOWN Aggravated assault/homicide : UNKNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES Victim of : 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS SPOUSE** Person's role : **SUSPECT #1** Person's name : **CARRERA, USWALDO (DOB: Dec-01-1970)** 

#### 2. SUSPECT #1 - CARRERA, USWALDO

#### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Dec-01-1970 Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California

#### **Particulars**

Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)

#### **Master Name Index Reference**

Name: CARRERA, USWALDO



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Dec-01-1970
Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
Municipality: SACRAMENTO, California
Linkage factors
Resident status : CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT
Age range : UNKNOWN
3. WITNESS # 1 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
CELL
PHONE:
Particulars
Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
<u>Master Name Index Reference</u>
Name:
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality:
Phone numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:
CELL PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status : Age range : <b>30-49 YEARS</b>
Age range . 30-49 TEARS
4. WITNESS # 2 -
<u>Master Name Index Reference</u>
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Address:
Municipality:
Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
Particulars Ethnicity: WHITE (Base: W)
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Linkage factors
Resident status :
Age range :
5. WITNESS # 3 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality: Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
Particulars
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Master Name Index Reference
Name: Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Address:
Municipality:
Phone numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status :
Age range : 22-29 YEARS
6. WITNESS # 5 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS PHONE:
<u>Particulars</u>
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Master Name Index Reference
Name:
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality: Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status : UNKNOWN
Age range : 30-49 YEARS
7. WITNESS # 6 - HOGGE, D 3048 424
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Address:
<u>Particulars</u>
Employer: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
Master Name Index Reference
Name: HOGGE, D 0672 424
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality: Phone numbers
т попе пишосту



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Linkage factors Resident status : UNKNOWN Statement taken : Yes Age range : UNKNOWN
Statement taken : Yes
Age range. Unititio with
8. WITNESS # 7 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
BUSINESS
PHONE:
<u>Particulars</u>
Ethnicity: UNKNOWN(Race:U)
Master Name Index Reference
Name:
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address: Municipality:
Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status : UNKNOWN
Statement taken : Yes
Age range : 22-29 YEARS
9. WITNESS # 8 - YOUNG, MATTHEW
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Address: BADGE 521



# SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT **GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Municipality:
Phone Numbers
CELL PHONE:
Particulars
Occupation: OFFICER Employer: CITY OF SACRAMENTO 5303 FRANKLIN BLVD, SACTO Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH
Master Name Index Reference
Name: YOUNG, M 3063 1122 Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: The second
Linkage factors
Resident status : <b>CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT</b> Statement taken : <b>Yes</b> Age range : <b>UNKNOWN</b>
10. WITNESS # 9 - MATTHES, DANA
(Case Specific Information) Sex: FEMALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Address: BADGE 4076 Municipality:
Phone Numbers CELL PHONE:
Particulars
Occupation: LIEUTENANT Employer: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT 5330 MARYSVILLE BLVD, SACTO Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH
Master Name Index Reference
Name: <b>MATTHES, DANA</b> Sex: <b>FEMALE</b> Race: <b>CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN</b>



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Address: BADGE 4076 Municipality: , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Linkage factors         Resident status : UNKNOWN         Statement taken : Yes         Age range : UNKNOWN
11. WITNESS # 10 -
(Case Specific Information) Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: CELL PHONE:
Particulars
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH Master Name Index Reference
Name: Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Address: Municipality: Phone numbers MAIN HOME PHONE: BUSINESS PHONE:
Linkage factors Resident status : CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT Statement taken : Yes Age range : 22-29 YEARS
12. WITNESS # 13 -



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

(Case Specific Information)
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
Particulars
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Citizenship: AMERICAN
Marital status: MARRIED
Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH
Height: 5'07 Weight: 140 lbs.
Build: SMALL/THIN/PETITE Complexion: LIGHT Eye color: BROWN
Hair color: <b>BROWN</b>
Hair style: LONG, STRAIGHT
Master Name Index Reference
Name:
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality:
Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status :
Age range : 30-49 YEARS
Case Specific Clothing Details
Shirt: <b>RED / T-SHIRT</b>
Pants: BLUE / SHORTS
13. WITNESS # 14 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN MAIN HOME PHONE: Particulars Citizenship: AMERICAN Marital status: MARRIED Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH Height: 5'11 Weight: 185 lbs. Build: MEDIUM Complexion: MI Eye color: BROWN Hair color: BLACK Hair style: SHORT Facial hair color: BLACK Facial hair style: MUSTACHE Master Name Index Reference	EDIUM			
Name: Sex: <b>MALE</b>	PANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN			
Municipality: Phone numbers BUSINESS PHONE: CELL PHONE: MAIN HOME PHONE:				
<u>Alias(es)/AKA</u>	A 11	<b>C</b>	DOD	
Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:	
Linkage factors Resident status : CITY OF SACRA Age range : 30-49 YEARS Case Specific Clothing Details Shirt: BLUE / T-SHIRT Pants: BLUE / JEANS/DENIM	MENTO RESIDENT	-		
Shoes: WHITE / TENNIS SHOES 14. WITNESS # 15 -				
(Case Specific Information)				



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### Sex: FEMALE Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER Date of birth: Address: Municipality:

#### **Particulars**

Citizenship: AMERICAN Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH Height: 5'04 Weight: 145 lbs. Build: HEAVY/LARGE Complexion: MEDIUM Eye color: BROWN Hair color: BLACK Hair style: CURLY

#### Master Name Index Reference

Name:	
Sex: FEMALE	
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ I	PACIFIC ISLANDER
Date of birth:	
Ethnicity: ASIAN OTH	HER(Race:A)
Address:	
Municipality:	

#### Linkage factors

Resident status : Age range : 65-98 YEARS

#### **Case Specific Clothing Details**

Shirt: **PINK / TANK TOP/MUSCLE SHIRT** Pants: **WHITE / SHORTS** 

#### 15. WITNESS # 16 -

#### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN Date of birth: Address: Municipality: Phone Numbers MAIN HOME PHONE:

#### **Particulars**

Occupation: **RETIRED** Citizenship: **AMERICAN** 



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W) Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH Height: 5'08 Weight: 140 lbs. Build: SMALL/THIN/PETITE Complexion: LIGHT Eye color: BLUE Hair color: GRAY OR PARTIALLY GRAY Hair style: SHORT Facial hair color: GRAY Facial hair style: UNSHAVEN/STUBBLE
<u>Master Name Index Reference</u>
Name:Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality: Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:
Linkage factors
Resident status :
Age range : 50-64 YEARS
Case Specific Clothing Details
Shirt: WHITE / T-SHIRT
Pants: GRAY / OTHER
Shoes: BLACK / HOUSE SHOES
16. WITNESS # 17 -
(Case Specific Information)
Sex: MALE
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
Date of birth: Address:
Address: Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
<u>Particulars</u>
Occupation: RETIRED
Citizenship: AMERICAN
Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A)
Language(s) spoken: ENGLISH Height: 5'05 Weight: 150 lbs.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### Build: SMALL/THIN/PETITE Complexion: MEDIUM Eye color: BROWN Hair color: BLACK Hair style: SHORT

#### Master Name Index Reference

Name:
Sex: MALE
Race: ASIAN (ALL)/ PACIFIC ISLANDER
Date of birth:
Ethnicity: ASIAN OTHER(Race:A)
Address:
Municipality:
Phone numbers
MAIN HOME PHONE:

#### Linkage factors

Resident status : Age range : 65-98 YEARS

#### **Case Specific Clothing Details**

Shirt: WHITE / T-SHIRT Pants: BROWN / OTHER

#### 17. JUV-WITNESS # 11 -

#### (Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Year of birth:
Approximate age: 20
Address:
Municipality:
Phone Numbers
MAIN
HOME PHONE:
<u>Particulars</u>
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
<u>Master Name Index Reference</u>
Name:
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Born in: Approximate age: 20
Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)
Address:
Municipality:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY




GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Make and model: **TOYOTA Camry** Year: **1998** Color: **GRAY** 

#### **Automobile Details**

Windows: LEFT REAR SHOT OUT

#### **Master Vehicle Index Reference**

License number: State of issue: California License type: PASSENGER Year of issue: 2005 Towed: No Owner Information Owner type: PERSON Owner role: DAMAGED Owner name:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 Subject:

Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1303

On 03/12/2005 at 1210 hours, I contacted witness at the front door of her residence at Harian Way. related the following statement to me in summary:

I knew there were a lot of police outside, but I wasn't sure what was going on. I was inside of my house in the back room taking care of my two sons. The doors were closed and the windows were shut. I didn't hear or see anything that happened.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 (

Subject:

Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1309

On 03/12/2005 at 1215 hours, I contacted witness on the front porch of his residence at Harian Way. related the following statement to me in summary:

I saw all the police down the block and I was standing on my front porch trying to see what was happening. I couldn't see anything and I suddenly heard two or three shots go off. I ran inside of my house to get out of the way.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 ( Subject:

Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1645

On 03/12/2005 at 1410 Hours, I contacted witness at the front door of her residence at Harian Way. was reluctant to provide her personal information and a statement. The related the following statement to me in summary:

At around 10:45 am to 11:00 am this morning I was standing in my next door neighbor's driveway at Harian Way. I heard a woman screaming and it sounded like three or four shots went off. I didn't go out to see what had happened and went into my next door neighbors house. I was there for about an hour and went back into my house. I opened my window, but I couldn't see what was happening. I heard a guy and the police yelling and I suddenly heard two or three shots.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 ( Subject:

Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1653

On 03/12/2005 at 1415 Hours, I contacted witness on the street in front of his residence at Harian Way. related the following statement to me in summary:

I was inside of my house around 11:15 am when I heard four shots. I wasn't sure if they were gunshots because it sounded like someone hitting something with a hammer. I heard all of the police, but I couldn't see anything from inside of my house. I heard two more shots and I locked my house down.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 (

Subject:

Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1657

On 03/13/2005 at 1405 Hours, I contacted witness at the front door of his residence at Harian Way. Related the following statement to me in essence:

I was inside of my house when I heard gunshots. I stayed inside and I didn't see anything.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1351

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT: DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1445 hours, I contacted at his residence, Ashland Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, regarding CASE #2005-84524. stated the following in summary:

I was inside in my bedroom, lying in bed when I heard screaming. My window was open. Someone was saying, "He's got a gun!" Then I heard three sets of two shots. I heard a total of six shots. Then I heard more screaming. The cops showed up and tried to coax the guy out of the house. Then more cops showed up. One hour later I heard three shots.

The whole thing started at around eleven am.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1353

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1450 hours contacted **at**, **at**, **Ashland** Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, regarding CASE #2005-84524. **Stated** the following in summary:

I was on the telephone with **and (witness and the second**) when the second shooting was going on. I heard screaming. I think the cop was yelling at the guy to come out of the house. I didn't really notice the time but I think it was around 1230 hours. I got here at 1440 hours.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1354

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1445 hours, I contacted at his residence, Ashland Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , , , regarding CASE #2005-84524.

I was outside cleaning he garage when I heard a lot of blood curling screaming. I heard "He's got a gun call the police." I heard shots, around six shots in spurts. I stayed put until I stopped hearing shots. I went inside to get the phone to call the cops. I met my roommate on the porch. I never made it inside to call. The next thing I heard was one male voice. It took a while for the police to get there. I heard what I think was an Officer saying "Its not worth it, put the gun down." That went on for a long time. More police came and more police posted up. One Officer kicked in the gate of he house to the north of mine. I noticed the back door was open. There was more yelling telling the suspect to get rid of the gun. I heard there shots fired. One was really loud the other two were not so loud. The next thing I heard was "He's still breathing!" Then things started to die down. The Fire Department and an ambulance showed up.

One Officer came around the corner towards my house. He appeared to be crying. A citizen asked him if he was okay. The Officer wiped his eyes put his gun away and walked away. The Officer looked like he was Hispanic or Italian.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1356

DOB:

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1505 hours, I contacted at his residence, Ashland Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

It was1130 hours, I had just got home. The only thing I heard?was watching the guy. He had a gun to his head and a rifle under his arm. I turned away. I didn't see it. I heard three shots. Two of the shots came from the same gun and another from something else.

When I arrived there was an Officer who appeared to be talking up the street.

my neighbor ( ) was outside when I drove up. He left shortly after everything was over. I don't know 's last name.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1357

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT: DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1520 hours, I contacted at, Arica Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, Arica Way, regarding CASE #2005-84524.

I was not home. I was driving on Freeport Blvd when I saw police cars heading in the direction of Harian Way. My son might have been here. When I came home he was here.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1358

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB:

I was driving to my dad's house when I saw police around. It was about 1200 or 1300 hours. I was blocked by the Fire truck and could not get down the street. I thought I heard a gunshot. It did not make sense to me because a half a dozen police cars were already there. The Fire truck moves shortly after he gunshots and I was able to drive to my father's house.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1359

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1527 hours, I contacted at her residence, Arica Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, Arica Way, regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

It was before 1100 hours. I heard 4 gunshots. I thought it was a hammer. Then I realized it sounded like a rifle. I used to go hunting with my husband that is why I know the sound. I opened the back door and heard more police sirens. That is all I heard.

The house next door (

) is empty no one lives there.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1400

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT: DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1534 hours, I contacted at his residence, Arica Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, Arica May, regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

The first thing I heard was the Fire Engine and the Police. I walked down half a block and was them pulling a guy away in an ambulance. That was around 1030, I was just getting ready to go for a walk.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1401

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB: REFUSED

On 03/12/05 approximately 1534 hours, I contacted at her residence, Arica Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, Carter , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

I heard what I thought could have been shots. The window was open. I don't know what time it was I was on the phone long distance with my sister.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1403

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1615 hours, I contacted at his residence, Harian Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

I heard 4 or 5 shots. My friend ( ), went out and saw a policeman with a gun hiding behind a car. That was between 1115 and 1120 hours. A few minutes later I heard 2 more shots.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1405

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT: DOB:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1555 hours, I contacted at his residence, Hillard Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

I thought it was Chinese doing firecrackers. I was raking leaves on the front lawn when it happened. I did not really see anything. I heard about 4 shots. It was really loud. It looked like there was a body down on the driveway. I continued doing yard work. That was about 1045 hours. The police came about 10 or 15 minutes later.

I was too far away to see anything in detail. I was in and out of the house.

No one else was here.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1406

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1600 hours, I contacted at her residence, Harian Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, regarding CASE #2005-84524. stated the following in summary:

I was not home when it happened. I was in Napa, CA. I got home a couple of hours ago and saw the police cars.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1407

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1605 hours, I contacted at her residence, Harian Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

I was not home. I left the house at 1015 this morning. I got back home at 1445 hours.

No one else was here.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: WITNESS STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1408

CASE #2005-84524 WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05 approximately 1610 hours, I contacted at his residence, Ashland Way, Sacramento, CA 95822, , regarding CASE #2005-84524. Stated the following in summary:

I was not home. I left the house at early this morning to go to work. My 86 year old mother-in-law was home with my 9 year old daughter . Neither one of them speak English. I asked them what was going on. They said they did not know.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 ( Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1317

On 03/13/2005 at 1120 hours, my partner Officer A. Pettit, ID 0790 and I (Officer M. Mattson, ID 0872) were completing a 5150 W&I hold at SCMHTC. We were advised of a felony assault with a firearm call that had occurred at 1811 Harian Way and had developed into a baricaded subject call.

We responded code three with Officer Pettit driving from Seamus Ave. west of Land Park Dr. to the scene where Officer Pettit parked the patrol unit on the north side of Harian Way west of Freeport Blvd. Office Pettit retrieved his rifle from the trunk of the patrol car and I retrieved the shotgun from the electro lock inside of the patrol unit. We deployed to the scene and took a cover position on the sidewalk behind a Ford F-150 truck on the south side of Harian Way just east of the subject in the front yard of 1811 Harian Way. Officer Pettit was to my right using the bed of the truck as support and cover and I was in a kneeling position at the rear of the truck.

From my position I could clearly see the subject pointing a semi-automatic chrome handgun to his right temple with his right hand. The subject was either kneeling or squatting in the front yard, but I was unable to see the lower half of his torso due to a wooden fence that created a visual barrier. The subject was speaking to officers that were already in position at the scene. The subject was stating that officer's should just kill him and to aim for his head because he was not going to spend the rest of his life in prison. Officer's were telling him that he had reasons to live and were attempting to have him throw the assault rifle away. Officer Pettit moved to a position directly to the west of us and took cover at the front end of a car for a better vantage point of the subject. I moved up and covered the subject from the position that Officer Pettit had just vacated. Officer's were continuing to reason with the subject when he shifted his position. I heard two shots being fired from my left in quick succession, approximately one second apart. The subject fell over and I lost sight of him.

I approached the subject with an arrest team and an officer tossed both weapons, an AR-15 type assault rifle and 1911 type semi-automatic pistol away from the subject. I retrieved both weapons and placed them on the south side of the tree on the front lawn of 1811 Harian Way. The subject was handcuffed and the residence was cleared.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

At 1200 hours I was assigned to canvas the neighborhood bordering the crime scene at 1811 Harian Way. The following results were obtained:

Neighborhood Canvas:

1205 Hours	Harian Way No one home
1210 Hours	Harian Way See statement
1215 Hours	Harian Way See statement
1220 Hours	Harian Way No one home
1405 Hours	Harian Way See statement
1410 Hours	Harian Way See statement
1415 Hours	Harian Way See statement
1420 Hours	Harian Way No one home



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 212 - CURTIS, D 0814 Subject: P. CURTIS 814 Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1551

On 3/12/05, at approx.1111hrs, I (P. Curtis 814) responded to 1811 Harian Wy regarding a shooting that had just occurred. Upon my arrival at approx. 1119hrs I made the following observations.

Upon my arrival I responded to the intersection of Ashland Wy and Arica Wy for traffic control. While staging at the intersection Ofc. Burger arrived on scene. I advised him to take over for me so I could assist other officers on the interior perimeter.

I responded on foot to the intersection of Ashland Wy and Harian Wy where I took cover behind a tree. Once on scene I observed the (s) outside of the house in the front yard. He had a handgun in his right hand and an assault rifle in his left hand. The (s) had the handgun to the right side of his head. I could hear Ofc. Young communicating with the (s). While Ofc. Young was communicating with the (s), the (s) appeared to start to stand up. When the (s) did this I heard two gun shots and the (s) fell to the ground.

After several officers handcuffed the (s), Ofc. Young, Ofc. Shiraishi, and I cleared the house, garage and back house. No one found inside the house, garage or back house.

I assisted Ofc. Ruff in contacting (w) , and obtaining his statement. Ofc. Ruff wrote his statement.

After contacting (w) I responded to UCD Medical Center for v-Avila's and s-Carrera's clothing. I upon my arrival at approx. 1328hrs, I contacted RN I and collected v-Avila's and s-Carrera's clothing. I collected the following items belonging to s-Carrera: one pair of New Balance shoes, one pair of underwear and one sock. The (s)'s shoes and the (s)'s underwear had what appeared to be blood on them. I collected the following items belonging to v-Avila: one pair of shorts, one shirt, and one shoe. V-Avila's shirt had what appeared to be covered in blood. All items of evidence were booked at property.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT Author: 412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) 1018

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING; HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Date: Tue. Mar 15, 2005 @ 07:41:38

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [3/15/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

PR# Items
[ 347806 ] [7 linda avila's purse ]
[ ] [22 linda avila's cell phone ]
[ ] [28 money from linda avila's purse ]
[ ] [34,35 childrens ss card( has custody of kids ]
{ }
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Authorized By: [ higgins ] Phone [433 0679 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT Author: 412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) 1035

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING; HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Date: Wed. Mar 16, 2005 @ 10:32:50

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [3/16/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Authorized By: [ higgins ] Phone [433 0679 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT** Author: **412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616** Subject: **FW: OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Jun-23-2005 (Thu.) 933** 

From: MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 3055
To: PROPERTY RELEASE
cc: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447
Subject: FW: OOI-Prop Release
Date: Wed. Jun 22, 2005 @ 07:17:25

Please release the property at the detectives direction.

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [6/21/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

All Property/Evidence [ ]

PR# Items
[ ] [ ]
{ }



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

```
Destroy: Effective Date [ ]
PR# Items
[][]
[][]
[][]
{ }
Release To: Victim [ ] Suspect [ ] Other [
                               ]
PR# Items
[][]
[ 347619 ] [ item #3 ]
[][]
[][]
{ }
             Authorized By: [Higgins ] Phone [433 0679 ]
#
######## END OF ORIGINAL TEXT ########
```



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 1061 - WALKER, VONDA 7769 Subject: FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION #0549 Related date/time: Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1344

#### CASE #2005-84524 FOLLOW UP INVESTIGATION DETECTIVE V. WALKER #0549

On 03/12/05 approximately 1320 hours, I received a page from dispatch. I returned the call and was informed that I was to respond to Harian Way to meet with Homicide Sergeant F. ENRIQUEZ regarding a homicide call out.

Upon arrival at 1345 hours, patrol officers were briefing detectives on the incident. Sgt. ENRIQUES asked me to respond to the Hall of Justice (HOJ) to assist with interviews. Upon arrival at HOJ I received a telephone call from Sgt. ENRIQUEZ requesting that I return to the scene to assist with a neighborhood canvas.

Upon arrival I meet with Homicide Detective A. BUCKLEY and Detective J. ROTH. We determined which residence each would contact and started the neighborhood canvas.

I walked over to Potrero Way to begin a canvas of the residence directly behind the incident location. Upon my arrival on Potrero Way I observed a large parking lot and a field directly behind the incident location. The parking lot was empty except for one vehicle **sector**, which belonged to a resident of Harian Way. Det. ROTH interviewed the resident. On the north side of the lot was a church that appeared to be unoccupied.

I then responded to Ashland Way and contacted people at the following addresses: and and . I obtained statements from each person contacted. The residents of and and Ashland Way did not answer the door.

Residents of Harian Way, Harian Way, and And Asking to return to their home contacted me. Their home is located directly across the street from the incident location. I contacted Sgt. ENRIQUEZ who granted permission for the **Sector** to return to their home. Mr. and Mrs. told me they were not at home at the time of the incident.

I responded to Arcia Way and contacted people at the following addresses:

POLICE	SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY		
	GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY	0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE	
The reside	nts of <b>The Arica Way did r</b>	not answer the door.	
_	d to Harian Way and contacted people and <b>Harian</b> . I obtained statements from hts of <b>Harian</b> , and <b>Harian</b> Harian	-	
I responded statement.	d to Hillard Way contacted the m	resident and obtained a	
I responded statement.	d to Ashland Way contacted a res	sident and obtained a	

Approximately 1700 hours, I responded to HOJ to assist with any additional follow up investigation. I contacted Homicide Sgt. R. McCloskey and was informed that everything was covered.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 756

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 756

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 758

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 816

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 817

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321


GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 819

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 856

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: IG QG.CA0340400.SER Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 856

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 2 - ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321 Subject: Rsp: UG EG.CA0340400. Related date/time: Mar-15-2005 (Tue.) 859

From: CLETS To: ADRIANO, YOLANDA 6321



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE** Author: **3046 - AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-)** Subject: **OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1427** 

From: AQUINO, ARNEL 0346
To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING
cc: MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 3055; AQUINO, ARNEL 0346
Subject: OOI-Prop Release
Date: Thu. Mar 24, 2005 @ 14:26:42

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [04-84524 ] Date [3-24-05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

All Property/Evidence [ ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Authorized By: [Det. Aquino per McCloskey ] Phone [433-0677 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE** Author: **3046 - AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-)** Subject: **FW: OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Mar-24-2005 (Thu.) 1624** 

From: MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 3055
To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING
cc: AQUINO, ARNEL 0346
Subject: FW: OOI-Prop Release
Date: Thu. Mar 24, 2005 @ 14:47:23

Please release the below referenced property at Detective Aquino's directions.

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [04-84524 ] Date [3-24-05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

All Property/Evidence [ ]

PR# Items
[ ] [ ]
{ }



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

```
Destroy: Effective Date [ ]
PR# Items
[][]
[][]
[][]
{ }
  Release To: Victim [ ] Suspect [ ] Other [SEE BELOW ]
PR# Items
[347806 ] [FROM Item #43 - U.S. Army Identification Card ]
[ ] [*****Release to Agent Reynolds***** ]
[][]
{ }
  * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Authorized By: [Det. Aquino per McCloskey ] Phone [433-0677 ]
#
######## END OF ORIGINAL TEXT ########
```



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY RELEASE** Author: **868 - SAECHAO, V 6302 (** Subject: **OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Jul-15-2005 (Fri.) 1151** 

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447
To: PROPERTY RELEASE; MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 3055
cc: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447
Subject: OOI-Prop Release
Date: Thu. Jul 14, 2005 @ 15:21:31

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO "PROPERTY RELEASE"

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [7/14/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

All Property/Evidence [ ]

```
Destroy: Effective Date [ ]
```

```
PR# Items
```

```
[ ] [ ]
[ ] [ ]
[ ] [ ]
[ ] [ ]
[ ] [ ]
{ }
```



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

**************************************	
<pre>PR# Items [ 347806 ] [9, 31 ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] { } ***********************************</pre>	

Authorized By: [ higgins ] Phone [ 433-0679 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Related Text Page(s)
Document: PROPERTY TEXT Author: 868 - SAECHAO, V 6302 (Construction) Subject: PROP-Dispo Notes Related date/time: Jul-15-2005 (Fri.) 1530
DISPOSAL NOTES
The following actions can be taken on GO # [05-84524 ]
Release {347806-9, 347806-31 to . }
G { }
н { }
I { }
J { }
R { }
Misc. { }
Remarks {Per Det. Higgins }



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Author: **412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616** Subject: **OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Nov-16-2005 (Wed.) 757** 

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING; HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Date: Tue. Mar 15, 2005 @ 07:41:38

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [3/15/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)

PR# Items



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Authorized By: [ higgins ] Phone [433 0679 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Author: **412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616** Subject: **OOI-Prop Release** Related date/time: **Nov-16-2005 (Wed.) 757** 

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 To: PROPERTY ROUTINE HANDLING; HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447 Subject: OOI-Prop Release Date: Wed. Mar 16, 2005 @ 10:32:50

Sacramento Police Department PREL Office of Investigations Property Release

GO # [05-84524 ] Date [3/16/05 ]

I have concluded the investigation documented on the above referenced GO number. I authorize the disposal of all associated property/evidence as follows.

Dispose at the Direction of District Attorney:

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)

PR# Items



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Authorized By: [ higgins ] Phone [433 0679 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **74 - BIBICA, J J 6310 J J 631 (** Subject: **PROP-Release Request** Related date/time: **Jun-06-2006 (Tue.) 1218** 

From: BIBICA, JR, JOHN 6310
To: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447
cc: BIBICA, JR, JOHN 6310
Subject: PROP-Release Request
Date: Tue. Jun 06, 2006 @ 12:18:05

Sacramento Police Department Office of Technical Services Property Release Request

General Offense number: [05-84524 ] Date: [June 6, 2006 ]

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. Please initiate a release within thirty (30) days.

#### R

Remarks: {Suspect commited suicide. Can we dipose of remaining property? }

Thank You [Bibica #6310 ] Phone 264-5239



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **74 - BIBICA, J J 6310 J J 631** (Subject: **RE: PROP-Release Request** Related date/time: **Jun-12-2006** (Mon.) **1412** 

From: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447
To: BIBICA, JR, JOHN 6310
Subject: RE: PROP-Release Request
Date: Wed. Jun 07, 2006 @ 16:53:22

nope, there may be civil litigation on this case.

Sacramento Police Department Office of Technical Services Property Release Request

General Offense number: [05-84524 ] Date: [June 6, 2006 ]

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. Please initiate a release within thirty (30) days.

Remarks: {Suspect commited suicide. Can we dipose of remaining property? }

Thank You [Bibica #6310 ] Phone 264-5239 # ######### END OF ORIGINAL TEXT #########



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **74 - BIBICA, J J 6310 J J 631 (** Subject: **PROP-Property Notepg** Related date/time: **Jun-12-2006 (Mon.)** 

Date [June 12, 2006

Remarks {Hold all evidence for possible civil case. }

1

Property Employee [Bibica 6310 ]



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318** Subject: **Property Release Req 05-84524** Related date/time: **Mar-23-2010 (Tue.) 947** 

From: MEYER, JENNIFER 6318
To: HIGGINS, THOMAS 0447; MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 3055
cc: MEYER, JENNIFER 6318
Subject: Property Release Req 05-84524
Date: Tue. Mar 23, 2010 @ 09:47:20

Sacramento Police Department Office of Investigations Evidence & Property Section Property Release Request

General Offense number: [05-84524 ]

Date: [03-23-2010

]

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. Please provide Release/Disposal instructions within fifteen (15) d

days.

If the Evidence and Property Mgmt. Section has not received your Release/Disposal instructions by the above deadline, then we will dispose of the items according to the law and ownership as listed on the Property Record Storage Control screen in Versadex.

Remarks: {Suicide. Per your request on 6-7-2006, property held for possible civi

litigation. Continue to hold or ok to dispose? Numerous PR's. }

Thank You [Jennifer Meyer 6318 ] Phone 264-5239



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

## **Related Text Page(s)** Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: 659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318 Subject: **PROP-DISPO NOTES** Related date/time: Aug-17-2010 (Tue.) DISPOSAL NOTES The following actions can be taken on PR #s { } Release {347806-42,43 (minus military ID) to (next of kin to Uswaldo Carrera). Military ID in 347806-43 prev released to Agent Reynolds. PC sent to . } G {347604-1 thru 22 347619-1,2 347803-1 thru 6 347806-2 thru 6,10,11,12,18,19,21,23,24 thru 27,36 thru 41, 44 thru 47 After 4-10-2011, 347806-3,4,5,13,14,15,16,17,20 (IBIS) 348179-1 thru 7 348185-1,2 348532-1 thru 4 348994-1,2 349597-1,2,3 349598-1 392114-1 349597-1,2,3 349598-1 391132-1,2 392114-1 392116-1 406607-1,2 481087-1 616389-1 } H { } I {347806-29,30,32 } J { } Q { } R { }



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Misc. { }

Remarks {Murder/Suicide. Per email from City Atty Steve Itagaki (see attached in images) there are no civil cases pending. No response to detective release request. }



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **CLETS RESPONSE** Author: **3205 - DENTON, G 6325 (1999)** Subject: **Rsp: UG XG.4300507400297.JRE04** Related date/time: **Oct-08-2010 (Fri.) 1058** 





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Document: CLETS RESPONSE Author: 808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505 Subject: RET OFFICIAL USE Rsp: UG XG.43 Related date/time: Oct-13-2010 (Wed.) 1259





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505** Subject: **RIFLE HELD FOR OFFICIAL USE** Related date/time: **Oct-13-2010 (Wed.) 1300** 

Item #25, a Remington .308 bolt action rifle, Model 700 SPS Tactical (serial number **Control**) was test-fired today at the JPA Range, McClellan. 20 rounds of Winchester .308 match BTHP were fired and the rifle performed with no malfunctions.

Lt David Peletta was in attendance and expressed his desire to use this weapon for the SWAT sniper detail.

Memo has been sent to Captain Scott LaCosse for permission to retain this gun for official use.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505** Subject: **ARMORY REQUEST ITEM 12** Related date/time: **Oct-26-2010 (Tue.) 1620** 

Item #12, a Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S, s/n **second** is being held in the Armory pending approval for retention for official use. Rifle was test-fired at McClellan (JPA) Range today and is in excellent working order. If request for this firearm is denied it will be returned to "G" for disposal.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Text Page(s)</u>**

Author: 808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505 Subject: DISPOSAL Rsp: UG XG.4300507400 Related date/time: Oct-26-2010 (Tue.) 1621





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

### **Related Text Page(s)**

Remarks {Unclaimed. }

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT** Author: **717 - NELSON, WILLIAM 6323** (Subject: **PROP-DISPO NOTES** Related date/time: **Dec-09-2010** (**Thu.**) **1606** 

DISPOSAL NOTES

The following actions can be taken on PR #s {347806 }
Release { }
G {347806-42 }
H { }
I { }
J { }
Q { }
R { }
Misc. { }

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Text Page(s)**

Document: CLETS-VERIFIED ENTRY Author: 808 - PRIMROSE, JAMES V505 Subject: Rsp: IG QGB.CA0340400.SER/ Related date/time: Feb-14-2011 (Mon.) 1126





GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( Rank: DETECTIVE

Capacity: OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY) Org unit: OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE

Assigned on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1257 by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Report due on: Sep-08-2005 (Thu.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Dec-21-2005 (Wed.) 1242 Checked by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Approved on: Dec-21-2005 (Wed.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT** Author: **3046 - AQUINO, ARNEL 3064 (-)** Subject: **Ofc. Jeff Shiraishi** Related date/time: **Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1555** 

On 3-12-2005 at approx. 1555 hours, I (Det. Aquino #346) spoke with Ofc. Jeff Shiraishi in interview room #4 at the Public Safety Center located at 5770 Freeport Bl., #100. Prior to taking Ofc. Shiraishi's statement, I advised him that the interview was going to be both videotaped and audiotaped. I pointed out where the cameras and microphone were located.

Prior to taking his statement, Ofc. Shiraishi's department-issued handgun and all magazines were inspected by Sgt. Hendrickson. Sgt. Hendrickson told me that Ofc. Shiraishi's gun and all magazines were fully loaded. The following is a summary of Ofc. Shiraishi's statement. For exact details, please review either or both tapes.

(Beginning of Statement)

Today is my 5th shift with FTO Young and it is the second day of Phase II of my training. Prior to this assignment, I was a student-trainee for the department.

This morning, Ofc. Young and I responded to 1811 Harian Wy. on a family



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

disturbance. When we got there, a male we eventually got to know as "Waldo" told us he and his wife were having marital problems. Waldo told us he and his wife had children together and that the children were asleep in the back of the house. Neither Ofc. Young nor I ever saw the kids.

While Ofc. Young and I were talking to them, two females came home. They turned out to be Waldo's wife and aunt. I spoke to his wife and aunt and she confirmed they were having problems in their marriage. Both Waldo and his wife asked about restraining orders and I provided her a Domestic Violence Resource pamphlet which addressed restraining orders. We mediated the dispute and then left all of them there.

We parked down the street to write reports so we can be close incase we had to respond back to the house for another disturbance. A short while later, Waldo drove past us in a van. He stopped and and made small talk about the police being busy. He left and seemed to be normal. As far as I could tell, he was alone in the van.

A few hours later, Ofc. Young and I were ordering sandwiches for lunch, when we heard a weapons call broadcasted. We decided to forego lunch and respond. As we were headed to the location, both Ofc. Young and I thought the street name sounded familiar but we did not realize we were there earlier today. Ofc. Young told me to get the shotgun out so I did. Ofc. Young was driving westbound Harian Wy. and was looking toward the south side of the street.

As we started driving past 1811 Harian Wy., I realized we were there earlier for the disturbance. At around the same time, I saw Waldo standing over a body on his front lawn. I directed Ofc. Young's attention to Waldo. We pulled a U-turn and stopped the car. At this time, Waldo was just walking into his house.

Ofc. Young and I took cover behind our patrol car; he told me to put my helmet on so I did. I went back to my position of cover. Ofc. Young started positioning other responding units informing them that there were victims on the ground and a suspect had gone back into the house. Ofc. Young tried to call Waldo out a few times but Waldo did not respond.

At one point, Ofc. Young got to the east side of the house with another officer while I kept the front of the house covered with the shotgun. Ofc. Young pulled one of the victims away from the house. Other units arrived including Sgt. Hogge and Ofc. Pettit. I knew Ofc. Pettit was a rifle trained officer and that he had his assault rifle out there with him. Those two got behind a gray car parked on the south side of the street and



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

#### Follow Up Report # SA 1

used that for cover. Sgt. Hogge tried talking to Waldo but Waldo wouldn't talk to him. I think Waldo at one point was asking to talk to Ofc. Young.

When Waldo walked out, he was holding a handgun to his head with his right hand and an assault rifle pointed to the ground in his left hand. I heard Ofc. Young telling Waldo to just put his guns down and talk but Waldo wouldn't listen. A few times, the assault rifle raised up when Waldo moved. Waldo bent over and kissed a female on the ground a couple of times. He was also yelling at officers to "take a head shot."

I heard somebody broadcast on the radio that Waldo was wearing body armor. I also remember Lt. Mathes tell us that Waldo was not to go back inside the house because he claimed to have a hostage inside. I thought I was going to have to shoot him. A short while later, I heard two loud shots coming from where Ofc. Pettit and Sgt. Hogge were. I knew then that Ofc. Pettit had taken two shots at Waldo with his assault rifle. I then saw Waldo fall to the ground.

Sgt. Hogge put together an arrest team which secured Waldo at the front lawn. Sgt. Hogge then quickly put together an entry team to clear the house. I gave my shotgun to another officer and helped with the entry. We didn't find anybody else inside the house. After that, we set up the scene tape and detectives were called out.

(End of Statement)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 2 Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 802 - POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 ( Subject: HOGGE DAVID Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1615

WITNESS STATEMENT: Hogge, David

On 3/12/05, at approximately 1615 Hrs., I, Detective Poroli, contacted Sacramento Police Sergeant David Hogge #3048 at the Public Safety Building, 5770 Freeport Blvd. #100, inside interview room #2. Prior to starting the interview I advised Sergeant Hogge that the interview room was audio and video tape recorded and I pointed out where the cameras and microphone was located. At the start of the interview Sergeant McCloskey entered the room and examined Sergeant Hogge's duty weapon. Sergeant McCloskey advised that his gun was fully loaded, along with the extra magazines. The following is a summary of Sergeant Hogge's statement. For exact statement refer to tapes, which will be booked into property as evidence. Sergeant Hogge stated the following in summary:

I have been with the Sacramento Police Department for approximately 18 years. I have been a Sergeant for approximately two years. I am currently assigned to dayshift patrol in sector 4 with Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday off. My work hours are from 0600 Hrs. to 1600 Hrs.

Today I was Code 7 at my home when I was asked to contact the communications center on an unrelated matter. As I was making this phone call, I heard the dispatcher over the radio asking if I copied the call. I asked her to repeat the circumstances. She advised that it was a possible shooting, 245 PC, that there was one person down and an armed suspect still on scene in the house. I copied the call and responded towards the scene Code 3.

I heard Officer Young request a Code 3 response and additional officers. I started thinking to myself about a barricaded subject.

Officer Young announced that he was 906 over the air. He then advised that there were two down in the front yard. He then advised that there was an armed subject still in the house.

I asked Officer Young for a perimeter and for all officers to take cover. I requested an air unit. I knew Air 1 was not up. I was advised that a fixed wing plane was en route. I heard a number of officers come up on the air announcing that they were en route Code 3.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I then heard Officer Young ask for SWAT and for a hostage negotiator. Normally the lieutenant or myself would make that decision, but I let it go because he was on scene and I trusted that he knew what he needed.

I heard Officer Young say that he had moved one of the victims to a location away from the immediate location so fire could give aid. Officer Young gave fire a staging location to keep them out of harms way.

I arrived on scene and pulled down the street. When I arrived I saw one patrol car. I saw Officer Young in front of the patrol car with his helmet on and he was speaking in a westerly direction. I saw Officer Shiraishi on the south side, near the corner of Ashland, also with his helmet on.

I took cover behind a car that was a couple of cars past the first patrol car. I set up a staging area at Harian Way and Freeport Blvd. Officer Young advised that the suspect was at the door. When I got there Officer Young was already having a conversation with the suspect attempting to negotiate with him. I could only see the suspect's head at that point.

I heard Officer Young tell Officer Frazer to cover him while he drug the victim further down. The subject he was dragging looked critical or dead. I waved in fire and one fire person came in and helped Officer Young. I positioned Officers Sundby and Ruff and had another unit block the public from entering from the west.

Officer Young advised that the suspect was armed with a fully automatic rifle. I was behind a vehicle now where I could see the suspect's head in the doorway, but I couldn't see any weapons. I had my handgun drawn.

Lieutenant Matthes asked me over the air to call her. I told her that I was too busy. There then became a time where there was a lull and I was able to give Lieutenant Matthes a call. I updated her on what we had. I told her that Officer Young was having success with the suspect.

During my conversation with Lieutenant Matthes the suspect came out of the house. Dispatch advised that they were land lined with the suspect. I could see the second victim's hand on the front lawn. I could see that the second victim was a large female, but that was about it. I was thinking that we needed to perform a rescue on this person. I heard Lieutenant Matthes ask for the rifle team.

The suspect came out of the house and took a kneeling position just behind the female victim on the lawn. He had a fully automatic type rifle in his



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

left hand and a semi automatic handgun in his right hand. He then put the handgun to his head. He kept the gun to his head most of the time. He had the gun to his head about 90 percent of the time.

Officer Young was no longer talking to the suspect. I moved to the Camry, behind the engine block, that was across the street to get closer to talk to the suspect. I began negotiations with the suspect. I asked him to put his guns down, that we could talk about this. Every time I said this, the suspect would say, "I'm dead" or "I'm going to prison for the rest of my life." I told him that wasn't necessarily true, that we could talk.

The suspect asked how Linda was. Officer Young said she's fine, just talk to us. I realized at that point that Officer Young had had previous contact with the suspect.

The suspect continually asked officers on scene to shoot him, to take a head shot. I continued to ask him to put the guns down. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes.

The suspect asked why there were so many guns on him. He noticed Officer Pettit with the rifle. I told him he had us scared with the assault rifle. I asked him to just put down the assault rifle. I heard Officer Young say, "That's fair Waldo." It looked like he was considering it. I asked about the person on the lawn. I told him we needed to get her medical attention. At that point he said that she was already dead. I saw him check her pupils, like he was checking her vitals. He reiterated that she was already dead. Several times the suspect knelt over the body and kissed her on the forehead or face, like he cared for her and felt bad or was sorry.

Lieutenant Matthes arrived on scene and joined me behind the Camry. She directed Officer Pettit to move up to our position. Officer Pettit moved up and said that he had a visual on the suspect's chest and that he could shoot anytime upon request. Pettit was previously set up further east.

Prior to Pettit joining us, Lieutenant Matthes told me that the suspect was not going back in the house. This was either over the air or on the cell phone before Lieutenant Matthes joined me. I told officers around me that if the suspect turns to go back in the house that they were to take a shot. That was our plan before Officer Pettit got there. There was information that a cousin was inside the house as a hostage, plus possible children inside the house. In my mind there was 1 to 3 children inside the house as hostages.

At this time the suspect was very nervous. He would get off his knees into



EXCEPTIONALLY

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

a squatting position to look behind him on each side of the house as if he expected us to come up from behind him. When he did this, his rifle would come up. The few times he did this and the rifle came up, Lieutenant Matthes started to tell Officer Pettit to shoot. I still felt at this point that we could still talk him out of this and into giving up his guns. At one point the suspect said he was thinking about chickening out, that he couldn't do this. I asked Lieutenant Matthes to just wait.

After this the rifle came up again. Lieutenant Matthes told Officer Pettit if the gun comes up again in the direction of any officers I want you to go ahead and shoot. I did not disagree with her at this point.

Shortly after that order the suspect came up again. The rifle came up in line with officers, it might have even been towards us. Officer Pettit shot once. After this first shot the suspect went down and back. I thought he had been hit in the chest because of the timing. The suspect then got back to his knees and put the handgun to his head. I screamed for the suspect not to do it. Officer Pettit shot a second shot. I thought it was an attempt to stop the suspect from shooting himself in the head.

The suspect then shot himself in the head with his right hand to his right temple. The suspect then went down to the ground, where he was squirming and moving on the ground.

Lieutenant Matthes told me to organize an arrest team. I directed officers to do that. I retrieved a body bunker from the trunk of my car. I gave the shield to Officer Frazer. Frazer led the arrest team. Officer Sundby was the arresting officer and she handcuffed the suspect.

After the arrest, lieutenant Matthes directed me to clear the house before fire came in. The lieutenant directed me to do announcements. I gave announcements three times. I announced that this was the Sacramento Police Department and that it was safe to come outside.

Officers Young, Shiraishi and Thompson then cleared the house. I went up to the doorway and monitored the clearing of the house. There was no one else located inside the house. Fire then came in.

We then realized that there was a house or a garage in the back. We forced entry inside and cleared the house in the back.

I was concerned about where the kids were. I answered a ringing cell phone that was on the floor near the front door. I spoke to the husband of one of the victims. He told me that he had the two kids and his daughter with



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

him. He advised that he was the husband of Linda. I had him describe Linda. I told him that Linda had been taken to the hospital. I asked him to respond to the staging area where Officer Ruff spoke to him. He was identified as

I asked Sergeant Hogge if the suspect made any specific statements indicating that he was responsible for shooting the victims. Sergeant Hogge continued in summary:

The suspect stated, "My life's over anyway." I think he said, "I'm sorry" to the victim on the lawn. He leaned down and kissed her. The suspect stated, "Even if I give up my guns, I'm going to prison for the rest of my life."

I asked Sergeant Hogge what happened with the suspect's weapons after the arrest was made. Sergeant Hogge explained in summary:

The arrest team threw the weapons away from the suspect into a safe location. The weapons were left there for CSI and were never touched or manipulated again.


GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 802 - POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 ( Subject: Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1800

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 3/12/05, at approximately 1800 Hrs., I contacted witness **at the** Public Safety Building, 5770 Freeport Blvd., inside interview room #4. This interview was audio and video tape recorded. The following is a summary of **at the** statement. For exact statement refer to tapes, which will be booked into property as evidence. Smith stated the following in summary:

I live directly across the street from where the incident occurred today. My house is on the corner of Harian Way and Ashland. I have lived in that house since last April. The people involved in the incident (from 1811 Harian) moved into that house after I moved in.

Today I was locking my front door getting ready to head to my car when I heard the lady who lived in that house run out screaming. This was probably close to 11:00 AM. She was just screaming, not saying anything. Behind her came her husband and he had a gun in his hand. He had it by his side pointed down.

At that point the other lady came out screaming, "He's got a gun! Call 911!" I was trying to unlock my door to get back inside my house, because he looked at me and I was afraid for my life.

I opened the door and got it. I can't remember if it was before I closed my door or not, but before I got across my living room I heard shots. I heard two shots, but there may have been more. I didn't see the shooting.

I called 911 and told them what I saw. I was at the back of my house. I then went to my kitchen window and looked out. I saw the suspect walk across his lawn and pick something up. I think it was a cell phone. It was something small.

He then walked back to his wife and flipped her over. He then bent down. He turned and put blood on his hand and wiped it on his face.

At some point he walked into the house and came back with the larger gun. He had both guns. He was also in the van. After he flipped her over he



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

made a phone call. Then he walked back into the house and that's about the time the first officers arrived. I then went and barricaded myself into the back of my house, because if shots were going to be fired I didn't want to be in the way.

I believe a husband; wife and two kids live in that house. There also might be a cousin staying there. The other lady that was shot was over there often.

I could hear the officers telling him to put the gun down. Then at some point an officer came through my fence and wanted me out of the house.

When I got near the back of the house, that's when I heard the other shots. I heard officers telling him to put his guns down. I heard them telling him that they wanted to get help for the victims. They were trying to coax him into letting them help the victims.

I was not aware of any previous problems. I was not aware of the previous call this morning.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 802 - POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 ( Subject: Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1835

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 3/12/05, at approximately 1835 Hrs., I contacted witness at the Public Safety Building, 5770 Freeport Blvd., inside interview room # 4. This interview was audio and video tape recorded. The following is a summary of statement. For exact statement refer to tapes, which will be booked into property as evidence.

I live in the **Maximum** house from the corner of Harian Way and Ashland. I was in the garage of my house. The garage is separate and is set back from the house. From where I was I had no view of the incident.

When I was in the garage I heard a whole bunch of screaming. Then I heard someone screaming about someone having a gun. I then heard about six gunshots.

After hearing the shots I went into my house through the back door. I then went out onto my front porch with my roommate. The next thing I heard was a little bit of yelling. I could hear a male voice, but nothing decipherable. My roommate and I just kind of stood there on our front porch wondering what was going on. Because we heard the screaming and the gunshots and then it was quiet again, we were hesitant about going around the corner to see what was going on.

Probably about five minutes later I heard a more authoritative male voice saying, "It's not worth it." I could hear another voice saying, "My life's over." Then another voice saying, "Your life is not over, we can talk about this."

I then saw police cars pulling up. I heard some more yelling about put the gun down.

I saw an officer post up behind a tree on the corner with his gun drawn. Another officer came up and tested the back fence of our neighbor's house. The officer then kicked the fence open and went in.

I heard more screaming about put the gun down.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Eventually there was one really loud gunshot from the vicinity of the suspect's house. I believe that the officer that was behind the tree then fired a shot. Then there was another shot that I heard from around the corner. Then it was quiet.

I saw an officer come from around the corner crying. He had his gun out and was crying.

I thought the officer on the corner by the tree fired a shot, but I am not positive.

I didn't know the people where the incident occurred. They moved in maybe six months ago. I believe it was a family living there. I probably wouldn't recognize any of them. I'm not aware of any problems over there or the prior call there this morning.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Subject: Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1835

DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1835 hours, I (Det. Stigerts) interviewed at PSAB. Our conversation was audio and video taped. For full details of his statement please refer to the tape.

I woke up at about 10:00 this morning and the windows were open and I was just in the house hanging out. At about 11:00 I heard people screaming. They were yelling, "He's got a gun! Call the police! Call the police!" Then I heard three sets of two shots. I went out front at that point and saw a couple of other neighbors standing outside. My roommate also ran outside, but I didn't see anything.

About ten to twenty minutes later, a cop car came on Harian going westbound, made a U-turn at Ashland and parked right at the corner of Ashland and Harian. I heard one of the officers saying, "Don't do it, it's not worth it. We'll do whatever we can." That must have gone on for about thirty to forty-five minutes. Another police officer arrives northbound on Ashland and hid behind a tree at the corner house at my neighbor's. Another officer kicked the fence and went into my neighbor's back yard and spoke to her and asked to go into her house.

A lot more time went by and then I heard three shots, and it sounded like it was from two different guns. Then I heard the ambulance. All of this was what I heard. I never saw anything from where my house is.

When the initial yelling started at about 11:00, it sounded like there were three people yelling. After the shots were fired the first time, there was no one screaming anymore.

The people that live there moved in about three or six months ago, but I've never seen them or met them before. I never called 911 because it was all just so quick and confusing at first before the police got there. The whole event lasted about two to three hours, I think. They spent substantial time trying to have him put down the gun.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( Subject: STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.)

3/12/05 at approx. 1755 Hrs., R/O (Det. Husted) interviewed at the Public Safety Center. The interview was recorded on audio and video tape, and the tapes can be reviewed for exact details of 's statement. The following is a summary of 's statement:

I live across the street from where the shooting occurred. I was sleeping around 11am and I heard women screaming outside. It sounded like they were saying, "no, dont, help, someone call the police". I looked outside and saw the woman in yellow running around the van that was in the driveway, and the wife was running out to the street. I then saw the husband walk out the front door, and it appeared to me as if he was walking very casually. At that point I did not see him with any guns.

I then slammed the door and as soon as the door shut I heard 4-5 gunshots. I got my aunt and we called 911 and told the dispatcher that there had been gunshots. I then went over to my kitchen window and looked outside. I saw the husband by the front drivers side of the van, and both women were down on the ground. He then walked over and it looked like he pulled the hair of his wife and then he went back into the house. I could see that he had a long gun.

I then called 911 again to let them know what was going on. I saw one officer arrive and I told them that they would need more officers. The officers started to arrive and they were spread out in front of the house. I saw that one officer grabbed the woman that was down in the driveway and he drug her down the street to get her into the ambulance. I was watching all of this through my kitchen window.

I could hear the officers screaming for the husband to put down the guns. I could see that he was holding a smaller gun up to his head. He had come out of the house and went down to his wife in the front yard. He was cradling his wife and he was saying that he was going to shoot himself. The officers continued to tell him to put the guns down.

I looked away for a second and then I heard 2-3 gunshots. I looked outside and saw the husband down on the ground next to his wife.

I've lived hear since I was young, and that family has only been here for



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

about a year. I only spoke to the wife once when they moved in. I never heard them argue. I know they had two young children and that he was in the service.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #7**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( Subject: OFFICER PETTIT STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.)

3/12/05 at approx. 1655 Hrs., R/O (Det. Husted) interviewed Officer Pettit #790 at the Public Safety Center. Attorney David Mastagni Jr. was present during the interview. The interview was recorded on audio and videotape, and the tapes can be reviewed for exact details of the interview. The following is a summary of the interview with Officer Pettit:

Prior to obtaining a statement from Officer Pettit, Sgt. McCloskey entered the interview and had checked Officer Pettit's duty pistol. Officer Pettit was carrying a fully loaded Sig Sauer .40 cal pistol (SER# ), and he had two fully loaded magazines.

I've been a sworn police officer for the Sacramento Police Department for six years. I have not worked in any other assignments other than patrol. I currently work in uniform as a FTO on dayshift, with TWT off. My work hours are 6:00am to 4:00pm. I have been a FTO for about four years. I am currently assigned to the rifle team, and I have been assigned to the team for about three years. I am assigned a M-16 in my capacity on the rifle team. The rifles we carry are semi-automatic.

My initial training for the rifle team consisted of a physical agility test, along with a 40-hour course involving the use of the rifle and our departmental policies regarding the use of the rifle. About 30-hours of the course involved shooting the rifle on the range. I have attended all of the annual rifle qualifications since my initial training. I also attended a 10-hour active shooters course about two to three years ago. The class included training regarding interior and exterior use of the rifle versus the handgun. I also had tactical training in the academy and I recently had additional tactics training with the SWAT team at the end of last month.

I carry a Sig Sauer .40 cal pistol on duty, however it was not used in the incident today. I also carry a Sig Suaer .380 semi-automatic pistol for backup. When I don't have a partner I keep my backup weapon in the front seat with me, however when I have a partner I keep it in the trunk. My backup weapon was in the trunk today because I was working with a partner.

Yesterday was my first day back at work (Friday 3/11/05). I worked my



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

#### Follow Up Report # SA 1

normal shift yesterday with no overtime. I had just under seven hours of sleep last night. Today was the first day that I rode with my partner. His name is Mike, and he is a lateral from CHP. He is not assigned as my trainee because I was only filling in for the day. I was driving today. I am stationed out of the Kinney station, and I am assigned downtown.

#### R/O then asked Officer Pettit to go over the circumstances surrounding the shooting incident on Harian. Officer Pettit provided the following additional information in summary:

Today around noon the sergeant came up on the air and tried to raise us. We were asked to respond to Sector-4 for rifle deployment. At the time we were dropping off a patient at Sacramento Mental Health Clinic (SMHC). We put ourselves on the call and responded from SMHC. We arrived at the scene just after Officer Gish. We parked at the corner of Harian / Freeport. I then unlocked my rifle from the trunk and put a loaded magazine into the rifle. The rifle is not kept in a loaded capacity while stored in the trunk. I then headed down Harian on foot, and I observed several officers already on-scene. I saw Officer Young, Officer Sundby, Officer Fraser, Officer Shiraishi, Sqt. Hogge, and Lt. Matthes. I initially took a position behind a large full-sized vehicle on the south side of the street about one house east of the suspect's house. I was then directed by either Sgt. Hogge or Lt. Matthes to take their position behind the vehicle. They advised me that the suspect had just shot his wife, that he was over his wife, had a gun to his head, and that he had a rifle in his other hand. At the time I could only see the suspect's head due to an obstruction of a three-foot fence and bushes just east of the suspect's house. I told them that I could not see the suspect's hands so I needed to get closer.

I then advanced further west on the south side of the street and took a position behind the engine block of a tan Toyota Camry. At that point I could see the suspect. He had a large silver handgun in his right hand up to his temple, and a fully automatic rifle in his lap. He was hovering over what appeared to me to be a dead female. Lt. Matthes advised me that the female was either dead or dying. I then advised Lt. Matthes that I had a clear shot, and she told me that the suspect was not to enter the residence or go anywhere. She told me that I could take the shot if necessary.

At that point I felt he was "shootable" based upon the information I had been given. He still had a gun up to his forehead and the other in his lap. I believed that he could have taken any of if not all of us out that were out there, if immediate action was not taken. I advised Lt. Matthes and Sgt. Hogge that I had a clear shot and if he ever moved again I was



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

going to take him down. I was advised to hold off until he made a movement. I told them that if he moves his hands again I'm going to take the shot. Several seconds then passed and then he switched positions. His rifle came up, parallel to me in my direction and also in the direction of other officers. That is when I fired two rounds with my rifle. I had my sites on his chest and I fired two rounds. As I fired the first round he went down. At that point I thought I had made contact with him. As he struggled to get back up again I fired again. At that time he pulled the trigger, shooting himself in the head. He then fell to the ground. At that point we held our position until Sgt. Hogge created an arrest team, and I requested a body bunker. They got a body bunker and I covered the officers. When we approached Officer Fraser removed the rifle and handgun and then Officer Roth handcuffed the suspect. At that point the team cleared the house, and fire arrived at the scene and transported the suspect.

R/O then confirmed with Officer Pettit that he checked out his M-16 rifle from the Kinney station lockers at the beginning of his shift. He also verified that the call on Harian was the only time he deployed his rifle during the shift. Officer Pettit also advised that he used a magazine loaded with 29 live rifle rounds when he loaded his rifle. Officer Pettit explained that he also wore his ballistic helmet during the incident. R/O then asked Officer Pettit to recall the radio traffic at the time of his response to the scene, and he provided the following information in summary:

They advised that the suspect had shot two people, he was wearing body armor, he was on his front lawn, SWAT was being called out, all rifle team members were on the scene, and we needed to respond. It was a high priority call. The suspect wasn't messing around as he had already killed two people in his front lawn. I believed that the officers were in danger including all of the citizens out there. Public safety was paramount.

#### R/O then asked Officer Pettit to clarify the direction given to him by Lt. Matthes, and he provided the following information in summary:

She said, "Do not let him back into the house. Do not let him go anywhere, and if he does, take a shot". At that point I took aim and could not see his hands so I advanced to the Camry. I don't know if anyone advanced to the Camry with me. From the Camry I was about 50ft away from the suspect.

R/O then asked Officer Pettit to described what he meant when he stated that the suspect had been hovering over the woman in the yard, and he provided the following information in summary:



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

He was squatting, almost kneeling. His hand also kept going up and down while holding the gun. He had his right hand on the pistol up to his head and the other on the rifle. At that time he was moving the rifle around in different directions. It was obvious to me that he wasn't stable, and in any second he could shoot himself or us as well.

## R/O then asked Officer Pettit if the suspect was saying anything to the officers, and he provided the following information in summary:

Sgt. Hogge was giving him orders to give up the rifle. The rifle was the main concern at the time because it was endangering everyone else at the time. Sgt. Hogge was telling him to put the rifle away, and that we could talk about it. Officer Young was also trying to communicate with the suspect as well, but I don't remember exactly what he was saying.

I think the suspect was saying he wanted to kill himself that he might shoot it out. He said something like, "I might, I might", but I'm not sure exactly because he was screaming and yelling.

Q - He was saying he wanted to kill himself? A - Yes

Q - Did you see the other woman that was down at that time, or had she already been moved? A- No. All I saw was a puddle of blood in the driveway. I didn't see any other bodies.

Q - Did you see anybody coming out of the house, any children, or any other people around him at that time?A - No, no children, nobody else.

Q - And you were saying that once you got behind the Camry, behind the engine block for cover that was when you had a clean shot? A - I had a clean shot on him.

Q - Was the tree or anything at all blocking your view of him? A - No obstructions, I had a clean view of him.

Q - Do you remember how much time went by that you were up at the Camry before you took the first shot?A - I was probably two to three minutes; it was a short period of time.The suspect was very agitated at that time.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

# R/O then inquired about the order given to Officer Pettit from Lt. Mathes, and the actions of the suspect. Officer Pettit provided the following additional information in summary:

She told me to wait until I see him point his gun at somebody. I said, "We just need to take him out. He's a danger and we need to take him out now". At some point he lifted up his rifle towards me in my general direction. He had his rifle in his left hand. His rifle looked like the one I had, but it looked smaller with a shorter stock. It was made like an AR-15 or something like that. I don't remember if it had a pistol grip but I think it did. I'm not sure because of the distance, but I did recognize it as a high-powered rifle. He had his left hand positioned on the rifle as if it had a pistol grip like mine. He had his hand directly on that weapon. His finger was near assessable to the trigger.

Q - And when he stands up he points it directly towards your direction and other officers both? A - He points it in between. What I remember is he stood up and he kind of swept it, and that was the last time because he had already done that prior to me getting up there. He was going down and coming up, and moving it around. He had done it like three times already.

Q - So you take the first shot and you said you were sited to his chest. Correct? A - Correct

Q - And you said he went down? A - He went down.

He fell over to his right side. As soon as I shot he went down so I figured I made contact. He was up on his knees at the time and he fell down to his side, and then he came back up again.

Q - So it sounds like he didn't actually stand up at any point during this? A - No, I don't remember him standing up. He was getting up and down from a seated, and squatted position. He was coming halfway up and down, but I don't think he ever got to his feet.

Q- Okay, so you're firing the first shot and he goes down to the right as you described. And then does he immediately pop back up? A - He came back up maybe a second later and at that time I immediately fired a second round, figuring that he probably had body armor or something. That's what they had told us before.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q - And when you fired the second shot, what happened next? A - He fired a gun to his head.

Q - When you fired the second shot did he go down again before he fired the handgun?

A - It was almost simultaneous. I fired the second round and then, "Boom", he pulled the trigger. He spun around and fell onto the ground. So at that time I thought that I had hit him. That is why at first I thought I had hit him, and he had a vest on. I'm thinking he got wounded and the second was fired in case the first round had not penetrated. And that is when he fired off his own round. The gun was up to his head the entire time.

R/O asked Officer Pettit if he knew how the window on the driver's side of the Camry had been broken and he indicated that he was aware that the window was broken however he did not know how it occurred. R/O then inquired about what had transpired after the suspect fires a shot into his head, and Officer Pettit provided the following information in summary:

I remember everyone wanted to crowd in. We were telling everyone to wait because I'm thinking about other shootings where the suspect still had the ability to fire rounds. I then asked for a body bunker, and at that time somebody got a bunker and they designated an arrest team. I then kept my weapon on the suspect in case he still had the gun in his hand. The arrest team then approached him and they removed the handgun from his immediate area.

Q - Do you remember how many people were on that team? A - I want to guess four. I know Ruff was there and I think Sundby and Fraser were there as well. I'm not sure who the other person was, but I think there were four.

It may have been 40-seconds or longer before the arrest team approached. We wanted to make sure that he wasn't going to get up and shoot again.

Q - You said Ruff took the handgun from him. Do you remember what happens to the rifle?A - She (Officer Ruff) removes that too. I believe it was Roth who rolled him over onto his stomach to handcuff him because he was on his back.

Q - Other than the suspect shooting himself in the head, did he fire any other shots while you were there? A - Not that I observed



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Q - Did you see anyone else, any other officers' fire at him? A - No

Q - After the suspect is handcuffed and the guns are moved to the side, what happens?

A - After that Fire comes in. They tend to him; I guess he is still breathing. They examined him and the female. I then pretty much remove myself from the scene, as the shooter. I just waited until everybody came in and processed the scene.

Q - You said there was another team that was inside the house? A - I believe Sgt. Hogge advised those that had helmets on were to go in and clear the house. They advised there was nobody inside the house.

Officer Pettit then confirmed that the incident occurred during daylight hours, and the weather conditions were warm and sunny. R/O then asked Pettit's attorney, David Mastagni Jr., if he had any questions. Mastagni then asked Pettit to articulate for the record what his state of mind was once he arrived on the scene and became aware of what the circumstances were. Officer Pettit then provided the following information in summary:

Once I arrived on-scene, here is a guy that killed somebody and was on his front lawn. The officers were actually face to face with him. My initial thought was that I am going to get into a shoot out, and my initial fear was that he is going to kill somebody else. And he would have no problem doing that, killing an officer or killing himself. I know that when I was switching from the truck to the car he was looking directly at me. I thought for sure he was going to shoot. He had the rifle right there. I feared for my life. I thought for sure he was going to raise the rifle or point the gun towards me during my transition between the truck and car.

Mastagni then asked Officer Pettit if he could articulate his state of mind when the suspect leveled the rifle in his direction. Officer Pettit then provided the following information in summary:

I was in fear for my life, and fear for my partner's life. All of a sudden this is for real and I am sure he's going to fire off rounds, and he will possibly shoot and kill somebody.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 Subject: Witness Statement Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 957

Witness Statement: (

On 03-12-05 I, Detective Bergquist, contacted W-**Marine** at **Harian** Way during a neighborhood canvas. She related the following in summary:

)

I live here by myself.

I left to go workout around 0850 hrs. I returned home from the gym around 0940 hrs and took a shower.

At approximately 1100 hrs I had walked out my front door. I had closed and looked the interior door and was beginning to walk away from the screen door. The lady (the wife) from across the street came running out the front door (1811 Harian Way) screaming. I saw the man (the husband) behind her with a handgun in is right hand. A second woman, who I think is the wife's mother, ran out behind the man and was screaming, "call 911 he's got a gun". The man made direct eye contact with me as I was trying to get back in my house. As I opened my interior door I heard gun shots. There were at least two shots fired and I am not sure how many more were fired. I ran into my bedroom where my phone is to call 911. I was scared to death that he was going to come after me next because he clearly saw me outside. I came back to my kitchen window to peek outside and see what was happening. The man was still in the front yard, but now he was holding a big gun (like a rifle) and he still had the handgun. He walked over to the body (mother-in-law) that was on the ground in the driveway behind the van and picked something up. It looked like a small cell phone. He walked back over to his wife who was on the lawn next to the tree. He flipped her body over, bent down and it looked like he may have kissed her. He got her blood on the back of his hand. Then he took that hand and wiped the blood from his wife on his face. He stood up and called someone on the phone he picked up from the first body. He stood on the lawn between his wife's body and the front porch.

When I saw the officers show up the man went back in the house. At that point, I hid in the back of my house because I was afraid there was going to be more shots fired.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

## Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 Subject: Witness Statement Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 959



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 10

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 Subject: Witness Statement Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 1001

<u>Witness Statement:</u> (

On 03-12-05 I, Detective Bergquist, contacted W-**Marian** Harian Way during a neighborhood canvas. She related the following in summary:

)

I have never heard any fighting from that house (1811 Harian Way). The man that lives there is in the military.

Between 1030 and 1045 I had received a phone call. I went into my mom's bedroom to lie back down. About 20 minutes later I heard a women screaming, "No! Help! Please call the cops".

I came out the front door of our house. I saw one lady running east away from the house 1811 Harian Way, I think that lady is the wife's mother. The wife was running toward the street out the front door. The man (husband) came out of the house casually behind them. I went back into our house and locked the door. I was yelling for my Aunt (______) to call 911. I heard 4-5 really fast gun shots. I thought it was a drive by shooting. Everything went quiet. The world went quiet, birds and everything.

I went to the kitchen window that faces 1811 Harian Way (suspect house) to look outside. I saw the man (husband) standing in front of the van that is parked in the driveway. That is when I noticed he was holding a gun along his right side. I looked away to call the police again. I then saw the husband with a bigger gun than a handgun. He walked over to the body (mother-in-law) in the driveway that was on the ground behind the van. He bent down and flipped her hair or something. Then he went over to his wife and touched her like he was checking her pulse or something.

I saw one police car pull up and I called 911 again to let them know that the husband is the one with the gun. I wanted to let them know that they needed more cops. The husband went back in the house when he saw the cops. I saw a police officer that had a helmet on, run up, grab the body (mother-in-law) that was on the ground behind the van and drag it to the next house to the east of 1811 Harian Way where an ambulance was waiting.

The husband kept coming in and out of the house. He kept holding a handgun



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

to his head while he was in the doorway. He went to his wife that was down on the lawn in front of the house (1811) and was kind of cradling her.

I heard officers yelling, "No don't do it" and I ducked out of the window. I heard 3 more gun shots. I looked back out the window and saw the husband down on the ground.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 11

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301 Subject: Witness Statement Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 1003

<u>Witness Statement:</u> (

On 03-12-05 I, Detective Bergquist, contacted W-**Marine** at **Harian Way** during a neighborhood canvas. She related the following in summary:

)

I live here alone.

I got up around 0630 hrs this morning. I went to Home Depot around 0730 hrs and got home around 0830 hrs. At 0845 hrs I was out in my backyard gardening.

I had been working for a while in my backyard when I heard the "most horrible scream I have ever heard in my life". I heard a lot of gun shots. It sounded like fireworks. I ran in the house to the north/west bedroom of my house. I have a clear view from that room of 1811 Harian Way. I grabbed the phone to dial 911.

The husband was holding a handgun in his right hand. He was moving around the "totally lifeless" body that was in the driveway behind the van very "nonchalantly". I saw hair on the ground near the tree in the front yard. I initially thought it was there dog, but then I realized it was too much hair. People kept driving by, but no one was stopping. I was worried because I know they have 2 kids and I was wondering where they were.

The husband went in the house and come out carrying a bigger gun and I thought he had 2 handguns, but it could have been just one.

One police officer arrived and the husband went back in the house and closed the front door. Officers snuck up and grabbed the body that was on the ground behind the van and dragged it next door to the east where an ambulance was waiting.

The husband stuck his head out the front door and had a gun to his own head. I stepped away because I had seen enough. I heard 2 gun shots. I looked back out the window and I saw the police entering the house.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 12

Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT Author: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( Subject: STATEMENT Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.)

3/12/05 at approx. 2050 Hrs., R/O (Det. Husted) interviewed at the Public Safety Center. The interview was recorded on audio and video tape, and the tapes can be reviewed for exact details of 's statement. provided the following statement in summary;

Im Linda's husband, and she is Julie's aunt. Julie and Bruce had been arguing recently. He has been in Texas for two months for his military service. He has been emailing her and leaving messages that he was going to kill her. My daughter has a cell phone and he had left a message for Julie on defined 's phone saying that he was going to cut Julie from her cunt to her mouth. He was calling my daughter's phone because he wasn't able to get ahold of Julie. He knew that defined had been watching the kids.

This morning about 6:30am Julie called our house and Linda talked with her. Julie was telling Linda that Bruce was irate and that he had called the cops. Linda then got up and went over to their house.

Linda had called me later and told me that the cops had come out to the house and that things had calmed down. She asked me to come over and pick up the kids so I got ready and went over to the house. I went over about 9:15 - 9:30am. Linda told me that everything was fine. Bruce was out front and he didn't say anything to me. I loaded up the kids and he said goodbye to them. We then left to get my daughter and then we went out to the softball complex in Elk Grove.

At 10:41am I was talking to Linda on the cell phone. I was asking her if she was going to come out to the softball game and she told me that she needed to go home first to get ready. About 15-20 minutes later Bruce called me on my cell. He wanted me to bring the kids back but I told him that I couldn't come right away and he just hung up the phone without saying anything.

I started calling Linda's cell phone because I had a strange feeling that something was wrong, but she wouldn't answer. I called our house and she did not answer there either.

About ten minutes to noon a Sgt. answered Linda's cell phone when I called. he asked me about the kids and he told me that there had been an



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

incident. He wanted to meet so I started over to find out what was going on.

I knew Bruce owned guns. He has a 9mm, 45, 7mm bolt action Remington with a scope, and a shotgun. I knew that he was in the reserves and he had a government issued 9mm or 45. I know he went to sniper school but they didn't pick him up because of his psychological exam. I know that Julie and Bruce had been married 7-8 years, and I don't know if he was taking any medication.

Bruce had just returned from Texas either this last Thursday or Friday. Linda told me that Julie had just asked Bruce to spend the night at his mother's house and that he didn't like that.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 13

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT** Author: **412 - HIGGINS, THOMAS 7616** Subject: **Crime Scene Summary** Related date/time: **Mar-12-2005 (Sat.)** 

DETECTIVES HIGGINS SUPPLEMENT-HOMICIDE CALL-OUT: Crime Scene

#### NOTIFICATION:

Approximately 1223 hours, 03/12/05, I (Detective Higgins) was contacted by the Sacramento Police Department Communications Center. I was advised that there was an officer-involved shooting call-out at 1811 Harian Way. I was asked to respond to the scene to assist in the investigation.

#### ARRIVAL:

At approximately 1302 hours, I arrived in the area of 1811 Harian Drive. Upon arrival I observed the crime scene to be secured by yellow crime scene tape and uniformed police and community service officers.

#### WEATHER CONDITIONS:

The weather conditions were very warm and sunny.

#### LIGHTING:

It was daylight when I arrived to the scene. The scene was processed until after it was dark. After dark, the area was illuminated by flashlights and street lights as evidence was collected by CSI. All evidence had been identified prior to dark.

#### **RECORDER:**

CSO Schneider was Crime Scene Recorder. **BRIEFING:** 

At approximately 1340 hours, Sergeant Hogge gave a briefing of the circumstances known to him at the time. Present for the briefing were Deputy Chief Segura; Captain Louie; Lieutenants Bray, Matthes, and Peletta; Sergeants McCloskey, Enriquez, Hendrickson, and Rehm; Detectives Sledge, Husted, Aquino, Stigerts, Tyndale, and Walker; CSI Williams, CSI Modeste; Officers Petitt, Frasier, Shiraishi, and M. Young; SPOA Attorney Dave Mastagni Jr., and DA Investigator Stofan.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Sergeant Hogge advised that there had been a call to the residence at approximately 0623 hours, and that Officers Young and Shiraishi responded at that time. He stated that that call had been verbal in nature only and that Officer Young had inquired of the male if he had any guns, and he stated he did not.

Sergeant Hogge stated that after Officers Young and Shiraishi left the scene, they drove around the corner. Sergeant Hogge stated that subsequently, the male, later identified as Oswaldo Carrera, drove by in a green van and had a brief conversation with them.

Sergeant Hogge stated that at approximately 1103 hours, a 911 call was made reporting two females down in the front yard, and the same two officers responded back to the scene. Sergeant Hogge stated that when the officers arrived, there were two females down in the front yard and the male came back outside with two guns, an assault type rifle and a .45 caliber pistol. Sergeant Hogge stated the male stated he had a female hostage inside the house and repeatedly told officers to shoot him in the head. Sergeant Hogge stated that he tried to negotiate with the subject, but it was unsuccessful. Sergeant Hogge stated that Lieutenant Matthes subsequently gave an order to not allow the suspect to go back in the house and for officers to take a shot if he tried to go into the house. Sergeant Hogge stated that when they were negotiating with the suspect, the suspect was looking into the back yard, and when he was doing that the assault rifle was pointed at the officers. Sergeant Hogge stated that Lieutenant Matthes gave a command that if the subject?s assault rifle was pointed again at the officers, to take the shot. Sergeant Hogge stated subsequently Officer Pettit fired two shots at the suspect when the rifle was pointed towards the officers. Sergeant Hogge stated the suspect then shot himself in the head with his pistol. Sergeant Hogge stated one female victim who had been down in the driveway was dragged to safety so first aid could be rendered as the incident was unfolding. Sergeant Hogge stated that the male, Oswaldo Carrera, and the female, Linda Avila, that had been dragged to safety was subsequently transported to UC Davis Hospital where they both died. The suspect's wife was identified as Julie Carrera and was declared dead at the scene.

#### SCENE OBSERVATIONS:

1811 Harian is a single-story, tan, two-bedroom residence with dark brown trim. It is on the north side of the street and it?s the second house east of Ashland. The front door was open when I arrived. I checked the inside of the residence and observed several spots of blood inside on the interior



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

tile entryway to the residence and on the carpet inside the residence. There was also a cellular phone on the white tile floor inside the front door.

I observed a white note tablet on top of the couch which was immediately east of the front door. The couch ran off the north wall of the living room in a southerly direction. There was a white tablet with writing on it on top of the couch. The writing said ?From Sat 12 thru Mar 14 2005 I will not argue w/or call police on Bruce unless he causes physical harm, Julie Carrera 3-12-05.?

The kitchen ran north off of the east side of the living room. There was a table just inside the kitchen entry and there was phone that was off the hook on the table. There was a very small hallway that ran west off of the living room, with the bathroom off of the north side of the hall. There was a bedroom at the northwest corner of the residence appeared to be a child?s bedroom with two bunk-beds on the east wall.

In the southwest bedroom there was a master bedroom that appeared to be the parents? room with a queen bed that sat up against the south wall. There was a small closet on the west wall.

Detective Guerra subsequently searched the interior of the house for any other evidence and located a gun box in the closet of the master bedroom. Inside the gun box were four empty handgun magazines and an empty rifle magazine.

There were numerous spots of blood and several large pools in the front yard of the residence. There was a large pool of blood on the east side of the driveway near the sidewalk. A trail of blood led from this location, east down the sidewalk into the front yard of Harian. There was a pair of sunglasses (Placard#1) with blood on them about halfway up the east side of the driveway. The trail of blood then continued from this location in an easterly direction to the grass in front of Harian. I located a woman?s slip-on shoe (Placard #2) on the grass near the sidewalk.

Per the briefing, Officer Young had dragged the female victim from the initial pool of blood in the driveway of 1811 Harian to the location of the shoe where first aid was rendered by the fire department. Since this victim had been moved prior to my arrival and the sunglasses and shoes ended up where they were due to actions of the officers, I directed CSI to collect these item; however, they were not measured since they were not part of the crime scene.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

The sunglasses were collected by CSI as Placard #1 and the shoe was collected as Placard #2. Placard #3 was an expended rifle round that was east of the Camry that was on the south side of the street. Directly west of this rifle round and southeast of the Camry towards the middle of the street was another expended rifle round (Placard #4). In the middle of the street between 1811 and Harian there was an expended bullet. It appears this bullet (Placard #5) hit the top left rear door frame of the Camry, causing the left rear window to break and then ricocheted back into the street where it was located.

The rest of the evidence was collected from the premises of 1811 Harian.There was a small black purse at the east edge of the driveway and a pill bottle next to this purse (Placard #6). There was also a blue Ralph Lauren bag just west of the first purse (Placard #7). There was a large pool of blood in the driveway was just north of these purses.

Placard #8 was a live rifle round that was east of the rear of the van that was parked in the driveway of 1811 Harian. Per CSI Williams, this rifle round had been expended from Officer Thompson?s gun when he was trying to clear a jam after the incident.

Placard #9 was a set of car keys with several of the car keys bent. These keys were just west of the driveway on the grass of the front yard just east of the large tree that was at that location. There was also a key fob in the driveway just east of the keys. The key fob was bent, had a hole in it and a piece was missing. To the west of the keys in the grass was what appeared to be the missing piece of the key fob in damaged condition.

Placard #10 was a bullet casing that was in the front yard south of the tree. There were two guns on the front yard just west of the tree near the sidewalk. One was a silver .45 caliber pistol (Placard #11) that was cocked and one was a black assault-type rifle (Placard #12). Per CSI Williams, these guns were placed there by officers after removing them from the suspect?s location.

Placards #13, 14, 15 and 16 and were all expended .45 caliber shell casings that were in the front yard between the tree and the front door.

Placard #17 was another expended .45 caliber shell casing that was underneath the bushes near the walkway to the front of the residence.

Placard #18 was an empty gun magazine that was on the front lawn towards the middle of the lawn. It appeared to be from a .45 caliber pistol that was found at the scene.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At the northeast corner of the lawn there was a pair of blue jean shorts and a shirt. CSI checked the shorts and found a wallet in the left front pants pocket. Inside the wallet was an active military duty ID and driver license in the name of Uswaldo Guerra and a set of car keys. In the front right pants pocket were ten live .45 caliber shells. There was also a shirt in torn condition just east of the pants. All if these items were marked by Placard #19.

On the front walkway just south of the front window was another expended .45 caliber shell casing. (Placard #20.)

On the front porch was a live .45 caliber shell casing. (Placard #21)

There was a cell phone that was on the tile entryway just inside the front door. (Placard #22)

On top of the couch was a note signed by Julie Careera. (Placard #23.)

A gun case with an empty magazines in it was found in the master bedroom (Placard #24) by Detective Guerra.

Detective Guerra also searched the van that was in the driveway and located a rifle case in the very back of the van. CSI took the rifle case out of the van and there was another assault type rifle with a sniper scope in it inside the case. This gun was not loaded. In the middle of the floor of the middle seat in the back of the van there was a blue handgun case. On the left middle floorboard there was white plastic grocery bag that said "Dairy" on it and had one full box of live .45 caliber rounds and another box of .45 caliber rounds containing rounds.

#### VEHICLES:

1. Tan Camry, CA license # . There were two bullet holes in the engine lid at the front left corner of the engine lid. There was also gunpowder on the engine lid directly towards the middle. The powder appeared to have been from when the rifle was fired by Officer Pettit, as Sergeant Hogge stated this was his location when the rifle was fired. CSI and I checked inside the engine compartment of the Camry and could not locate the bullets. The bullets apparently struck the fender support and disintegrated or got lost inside the trunk lid and were not recovered. The back left window of the vehicle had been broken out and there was an apparent bullet hole in the frame above the window. This bullet did not penetrate the car and appeared to have been the one found in the street.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

This vehicle was parked in front of Harian, facing east.

2. Teal Chevy Cavalier. It had no damage to it and was parked in front of 1811 Harian. The license plate was and it was facing westbound. 3. Green Dodge Caravan, CA license . The back left sliding door was open and it was parked in the driveway of 1811 Harian. The driveway runs along the east side of the property. There was a chain link fence in front of the van. There is no attached garage, but rather a detached garage near the rear of the property and another small out building at the north edge of the property.

#### VICTIM:

Julie Carrera, was lying on the front lawn east of the front door, Her head was facing in a southeasterly direction, with her feet facing a northwesterly direction. Her arms were outstretched and there was blood visible on her face and in her hair. There was also blood visible on her right pant leg and on the ground beneath it. Approximately a foot away from her right leg was another large pool of blood that apparently was where the male suspect had shot himself and had fallen.

Upon preliminary examination by Coroner Kelln, he located two bullet holes, one above each breast in front and four bullets holes to her back. There was one in the left bra strap going towards the shoulder, and another one in the middle of the bra near the buckle, one slightly above the buckle, and one into the right shoulder.

#### CSI PERSONNEL:

CSI Officers Modeste, Williams, Figueroa, and Ciarnelli processed the scene and vehicle at my direction.

#### CORONER'S ARRIVAL:

Coroner Deputy Marcus Kelln, #20, arrived at 1725 hours and examined the body. The body was moved at 1755 hours.

#### EVIDENCE:

Numerous items of evidence were collected. For the exact locations and descriptions of Placards removed from the scene, refer to CSI reports, diagrams and photographs.

#### VIDEO TAPE:



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

While on the scene, I, Detective Higgins, video taped the crime scene. The crime scene video will be booked as an evidence item.

#### DISPATCH TAPE:

A copy of the dispatch tape was ordered by Sergeant McCloskey and will be booked as evidence in this case.

#### **DEPARTURE:**

I departed at 2023 hours.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 14

Document: **05 SUPPLEMENT** Author: **368 - GUERRA, RODRICK 7717** Subject: **Detective Observations** Related date/time: **Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 1410** 

On 03/12/05 at approximately 1615 hours, I was assisting Det. HIGGINS in conducting a search inside 1811 Harian Way. During the search, I found the following items on the upper shelf in the master bedroom closet:

1- One dark metal briefcase containing four empty handgun magazines compatible for a semi-automatic handgun.

2- One empty magazine, 30 round capacity, that appeared to be compatible for a .223 semi-automatic rifle.

At approximately 1620 hours, I began a search of the van driven by the suspect CARRERA, a green Dodge Caravan, **Marian**, that was parked in the driveway of **Marian** Way. The following items were found:

3- One white plastic bag containing an empty box of .45 ammunition (50 count) and one full box of 9mm ammunition (100 count). These items were located under the middle seat in the van.

4- One blue plastic handgun case, empty, that was marked for a .45 handgun. This was found under the middle seat, near item #3.

5- One black rifle case, empty, located in the back of the van.

CSI WILLIAMS was on-scene and photographed each item as it was found. CSI MODESTE numbered each item and collected them as evidence.

I left the scene at approximately 1645 hours.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 15

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT Author: 368 - GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 Subject: Witness Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 1455

On 03/12/05 at approximately 1725 hours, I conducted an interview with witness at the Hall of Justice. Is the father of victim Julie CARRERA and had arrived at the crime scene (1811 Harian Way) when he heard a radio report regarding this crime. I talked with and asked him to accompany me to the Hall of Justice so that I could talk to him about the offense. Agreed and the interview was audio and video recorded. All original tapes were later booked into evidence.

Julie's mom is **provided of**. She is my ex-wife and I don't remember her exact birthday, but I do know that she was born in **provide** and that she is around 48 years old. I haven't physically seen **provide** since Julie's high school graduation, which was seven years ago. About two years ago, I heard that she was living in West Sacramento and that the mobile home she was living in was going to be plowed under. From what I heard, she and her boyfriend were going to move to Oklahoma, but I never heard if she left the state. As of right now, I have no idea where she is or how to get a hold of her.

I don't know what happened today, except what I heard on the radio. I do know that Bruce (suspect CARRERA) and Julie hadn't been getting along for about the past year and a half. He was seeing another girl and was actually living with her. I don't know anything about her, except that she worked with Bruce at the Safeway at Howe Avenue and Fair Oaks Blvd. From what Julie told me, his seeing the other girl was part of the problems they were having. I first met Bruce around the time Julie graduated from high school, so that was about seven years ago. He and Julie had been married for about 6 to 7 years.

Bruce was in the Air Force reserve and he was out of state for training for the past couple of months. The last time I talked to Julie was over the phone last Thursday (03/10/05). She was telling me that Bruce was coming home early. Julie told me, "he's scary, I don't know what to expect". Julie told me that she was supposed to pick him up from the airport and take him to his mom's house. I never found out if she actually picked him up.

Within the past couple of months, Julie told me that Bruce had threatened to kill her and the kids. She said that he was feeling insecure because he



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

thought she was having an affair. She told me that about two to four weeks ago, Bruce came to her work-place (CostCo, East Stockton Blvd.) and threatened to kill her co-workers. I don't know when Bruce started having the affair. It might have been within the past three months.

Julie had told me that about one month ago, she was looking into getting a divorce. She told me that was fine with the decision and that she might hold on for one more year because then Bruce would have ten years in the reserve and she would get more from his pension. I don't know if she had told Bruce about her decision to divorce him.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 16

Document: 05 SUPPLEMENT Author: 368 - GUERRA, RODRICK 7717 Subject: Witness Related date/time: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) 1539

On 03/12/05 at approximately 1825 hours, I conducted an interview with witness regarding this offense. The interview was audio and video recorded. All original tapes were later booked into evidence.

I was at home (College Avenue) when I had a phone conversation with (witness College Avenue). He was in the driveway of his house, which was next to where this happened. Was on his house phone and so was I. It was around 1220 (hours) when we were talking.

wasn't saying much over the phone and I was able to hear voices in the background. I heard officers saying, "it's not worth it" and then I heard three gunshots. One was really loud and the other two were not as loud as the one shot. I can't remember what the sequence was, if I heard two shots and then one or the other way around. I was able to hear an officer say, "he's still breathing" and then I heard some sirens.

That's all I heard.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #17**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Subject: Stigerts' Observations Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1215

HOMICIDE/O.I.S. CALL-OUT: (Det. M. Stigerts #767)

#### NOTIFICATION:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1215 hours, I was advised by phone of a possible officer involved shooting that just occurred near Freeport and Fruitridge. I was at PSAB at the time of the call and advised Det. Husted and Det. Aquino via phone. I sent Sgt. McCloskey a page I would respond and also advised Sgt. Enriquez of the call via pager. I responded to the scene and assisted in determining which officers' vehicles had ICC information and which officers may or may not have been involved in the actual shooting.

#### BRIEFING:

At approximately 1340 hours, Sgt. Hogge gave Lts. Bray, Peletta, Matthes, Sgts. Enriquez, McCloskey, Lester, Donat, and Rehm and Dets. Aquino, Sledge, Husted, Higgins and myself a briefing of the circumstances, as he knew them at the time. CSI Williams and Modeste were also on scene along with DA Investigator Stoffan.

#### WALK-THROUGH:

No walk-through was conducted due to the exterior nature of the scene and large number of people in attendance of the briefing. It was determined that a walk-through may jeopardize the integrity of the evidence in the scene and not conducted.

#### **DEPARTURE:**

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1415 hours, I departed the scene, returned to PSAB and conducted interviews.

#### **OBSERVATIONS:**

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1420 hours, I contacted dispatch for a phone message from **Sector** was a Costco manager who was calling regarding Julie Carrera, her employee. I attempted to contact **Sector** at approximately 1508 hours however she was on another line and could not be interrupted, I did not try another call to her.

At approximately 1550 hours, I conducted an interview with Ofc. Young. Just prior to our interview, Sgt. McCloskey checked Young's magazines and handgun and determined it was still loaded to full capacity. Young had



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

discharged no rounds during the incident. Young described in detail his prior call to the residence, 1811 Harian Wy., and the subsequent return call there. He detailed his lengthy attempt to negotiate with Carrera upon his arrival and as other units arrived. He also described his attempt to rescue victim Bray-Avila.

At approximately 1710 hours, I interviewed Lt. Matthes regarding her response to the incident. Lt. Matthes arrived after the initial shooting and rescue by Ofc. Young. She directed rifle team members to the scene and positioned them upon arrival. Lt. Matthes also gave the order to terminate Carrera as a threat to officers on the scene.

At approximately 1835 hours, I interviewed witness was contacted during a canvass of the neighborhood and heard the events unfold, but was not an actual eyewitness to the double murder or subsequent suicide by the suspect.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report #18**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 119 - BUCKLEY, ALISA 5076 (Subject: Neighborhood Canvass Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1340

Neighborhood Canvass: Detective Buckley, #0575

On Saturday, 03-12-05, I (Detective Buckley, #0575) conducted a neighborhood canvass regarding this homicide.

*** Harian Way (1340 hours): **We have a set of a stated of the set of the set** 

*** Marian Way: No answer.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 19

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Subject: MATTHES, LT. DANA Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1420

#### WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1710 hours, I interviewed Lieutenant Dana Matthes in an interview room at PSAB. Our conversation was audio and video taped with her knowledge. For full details of her statement, please refer to the tape. Matthes said the following in summary:

I am currently at working as LN9 on dayshift with Sunday, Monday and Tuesday off, and my shift is from 0500 to 1500 hours. I have city-wide responsibility today. I was in my black, unmarked patrol vehicle monitoring via the radio. I was in Del Paso Heights when I received a phone call on my cell phone from the Com Center advising me of a call in progress and I switched to Channel 4. I heard the radio traffic and the officer say that there was a subject confirmed down on the lawn, then I heard confirmation that a second person was down. I know that Sergeant Hogge was still en route and I knew that the suspect was on the phone with the Communications Center. I also knew that there were possible hostages in the home, and the suspect was still armed.

The fire department was en route, a perimeter had been established, and I believed that 3SM4 might have more information. During this whole time, I was en route and driving to the area.

I advised all officers to wear their ballistic helmets and began having dispatch look citywide for rifle team members, due to the fact that the suspect had the assault weapon. I spoke briefly with Sergeant Hogge over the phone. He stated he was still en route and there was no new information. We did not know about the prior call until everything was over.

While I was still en route, the suspect and hostages were inside, there were two victims outside on the lawn, and I heard an officer ask for SWAT and Hostage Negotiations Team call-out. I don't recognize a lot of the voices because there are so many new ones, but I did recognize Ofc. Young and believed it was him asking for specialized units. I work dayshift and most of the officers on dayshift have a good awareness of what's going on and I trust their judgment, so if an officer asks for SWAT and Hostage Negotiations, I'm going to assume it's a good one and not question their


GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

judgment.

Sergeant Hogge was on-scene, Officer Young was west of the suspect, and the suspect was kneeling on the ground. One of the victims (the wife) was on the ground on the front lawn. The suspect had a handgun in his right hand and an assault rifle in the other hand. He'd been ordered several times to put it down, without complying.

Sergeant Hogge moved out behind the Camry that was parked across the street, and I noticed that Officer Shiraishi was by his patrol car southwest of the suspect. Officer Frazer was in the yard east, and Officer Ruff was with Sergeant Hogge at the Camry.

I came in from Freeport Boulevard traveling westbound on Harian. Initially I was behind a truck on the north side of the street, southeast of the house.

The suspect was not complying to put down the gun, he was telling us to just "take a head shot." He was stating that they were dead, that she was dead. Sergeant Hogge explained that we wanted to get the victim's aid, and he said that it was too late, that she was already dead. We didn't know the condition of the hostages inside, if they were okay or wounded, at that point.

When rifle team members arrived on-scene, I had them come in from the east and had them get as close on-scene as possible to see who had the best position for the best shot. Where Officer Shiraishi was, he had the shotgun and I didn't believe he had a shot. Officer Young and Officer Frazer did have a shot with their shotgun from their location with the suspect on the porch.

When Officer Pettit arrived from the east, I put him behind the truck in an attempt to see if he had a clear shot. He stated that after the setup, he did not, and the suspect was moving a lot. I advised all officers on the scene that the suspect was not to go back inside, and the threat needed to be terminated if he started to go back inside. My thought at that point was that if there are hostages inside, they are in more danger if he returns inside the home.

At that point I repositioned Officer Pettit and put him with Officer Hogge, and instructed Officer Ruff to move out east. Officer Pettit was at the front right corner of the Camry and facing the suspect's house, and he had a clear shot of the suspect. From my view, I saw that Carrera had the assault rifle in his left hand, and every time he moved, he moved the



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

assault rifle, it appeared to come up with the muzzle towards my officers. His hand was near the trigger, and it was apparent in my mind that he was a danger to my officers. He kept bending to kiss his wife, and every time he came up, that assault rifle moved. I advised Officer Petit if the rifle came up again, to take the shot, as he was an extreme threat to our officers' safety. At that point I saw the suspect make the sign of the cross from his head to his chest and shoulders, and I ordered Pettit if he had a clear shot, to take it.

Carrera straightened up and I told Pettit to take the shot. He fired once and then twice, one right after the other. The suspect flinched and seemed to fall back towards his left at the shot and I assumed he was hit. He then instantly put the gun up to his head and shot once. He instantly fell to the ground, and I ordered my officers to hold their position.

Sergeant Hogge got an arrest team and a body bunker, two officers for cover, one for handcuffing and one for the bunker and they approached the suspect. They rolled him over and handcuffed him.

Due to Carrera's military background, a second team was formed of three to four officers, and slowly cleared the house. We were unsure about other victims or potential booby-traps. Hogge made the announcement for anyone else inside to come out, that the police were on-scene, so if there were hostages inside, they would not be in fear of us. There was no response, and they entered the house and cleared it. There was no one inside. We then cleared the two structures in the back yard and no one was there either. Fire came into the scene and pronounced the female deceased there. The suspect was transported to UCD Med Center and pronounced dead as well.

SWAT had not yet arrived when the situation was resolved, so they were cancelled.

### (Detective Stigerts takes a brief break and returns a short time later, and the conversation continues.)

The window on the Camry I didn't notice that it was broke before Officer Pettit had shot. I had been over at the truck and think I would have noticed it if it was broke, but I can't be certain. I didn't notice the holes in the Camry hood prior to the shooting.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 20

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 285 - STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 Subject: YOUNG, OFC. MATTHEW Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1550

#### WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1550 hours, I met with Officer Matthew Young in an interview room at PSAB. Our conversation was audio and video taped, with his knowledge. For full details of his statement, please refer to the tape. Prior to beginning the interview, Sergeant McCloskey checked all three magazines and the handgun of Officer Young. All three appeared to be fully loaded; no rounds appeared to have been discharged. Officer Young said the following in summary:

Currently I am assigned to Patrol Team 16, which is day shift 0600 to 1600 hours, with Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday off. I'm an FTO and this was my fifth shift working with phase II Officer Shiraishi. I was wearing my current uniform that I have on and we were working a two-man car as RD40.

The first call of the day we received was dispatched by MDC to us because we appeared to be the only day shift unit in a two-man car logged on at that time. The call was located in District 41 at 1811 Harian Wy. and we responded from the area of Franklin and Broadway with normal traffic. The first time we responded, we were southbound on Freeport, then west on Harian when we approached the home.

We walked up to the front door, and I let Officer Shiraishi be the contact officer. Carrera let us in, and we were talking to him inside about his wife, and he stated his wife was outside now and she and her aunt walked up into the front yard. I don't know where the females had been prior to that, but I stayed inside and talked with Mr. Carrera, and Officer Shiraishi spoke with the females outside.

Carrera told me his wife had been hysterical and this appeared to be some sort of domestic disturbance call. He stated that he was in the military and had been in Texas for training. About two to three weeks prior, he had called the house, his wife answered and there appeared to be a party going on in the background. He told me that his sister went over to the house at his request and told him that there were a lot of guys there at the house partying. Carrera came home on Thursday (03/10/05) and things had been okay since then, although, they were currently in a dispute now.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

He asked me to close the front door, and I wouldn't because my partner was in the front yard and I needed to have contact with him. I asked if he had any guns. He eluded to something of the fact that he had a gun but that she had took it, hid it, or stolen it, and he stated that there were no other guns.

Officer Shiraishi told me that Carrera and his wife had had an argument, that he had threatened her, and I asked Carrera if it was physical. Carrera admitted he had grabbed her arms at one point to stop her hysteria, he denied having left any injuries on her. And I saw no injuries on her or him.

I attempted to get at least one of them to leave, but there was an issue with custody of the children. She was supposed to go to work and he was there to take the kids for the day, but she was refusing to let him have them. The wife was going to be late for work and I tried to get her aunt to give her a ride to work, but she stated she wanted to take her kids with her.

Carrera refused to leave without the kids as well. I tried to get them to settle it on their own, and at some point during the mediation, he had asked me about a restraining order. I explained the process and how that would work, a temporary versus a permanent, etc. I know that Shiraishi gave the female a domestic violence pamphlet for resources and the aunt chose to stay at the house with the wife. They both went inside and that was about the end of it. I explained to both of them that we couldn't sit there to baby-sit them all day, that no crime had been committed and they would have to work it out on their own.

Carrera was inside the whole time. He was calm, polite, and the wife was the one that appeared to be more upset. Carrera was lucid, calm and articulate and stated that she was lying about him threatening her. I told him call 911 if it was going to be physical. At some point I had also checked Carrera on Control 9 and he had no wants or warrants. We then left the home.

It was slow, there were no other calls pending and my trainee had a report to do from the previous day, so we decided to park not far from the house in case there happened to be a return call. We were parked on the east side of the street facing southbound on Michael Way. A few minutes later, Carrera drove by in the green van southbound. He slowed and said something to my partner about us working hard, and then continued going southbound. This was at about 6:50 a.m. At that point I figured everything was fine since he was gone and the wife was still at the house. I couldn't tell if



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

the kids were in the van or not, as the windows were tinted on the van.

After that we went downtown, after arresting a 273.5 suspect on another call and taking him to jail. On our way back to south Sacramento, we put ourselves out on a 922 (drunk subject) call at 15th and X Streets with a report of a male White in the bushes. He was "G.O.A." (gone on arrival) and we continued to Freeport and 4th Avenue to attempt to get sandwiches for lunch. We were there when I heard the call being broadcast on the radio, it was being dispatched to another officer. I confirmed with dispatch what district that was in, she stated it was district 41, and I told her to put us en route on the call, as we were not far away.

The call was a shots fired call, which a subject had just shot his wife and he was outside on the front yard. I was driving the car, Code 3 (lights and siren), southbound Freeport when an update came out that there had been multiple shots fired, a victim was down in the yard, and the suspect was still on-scene.

As we were en route, I told my partner to get the shotgun and rack a round into the chamber, and I was expecting to see the suspect out on the front lawn. I turned westbound on Harian from Freeport Boulevard. The address I was looking for was an even numbered address, and it didn't even register to me that it was the same house that we had previously been to. I was looking on the south side of the street and I actually thought the address we were looking for was west of where we had been previously. I think I had my partner check the address that had come in, and he read to me from the MDC; therefore, I never really thought to look on the north side of the street, which were odd numbered houses.

In looking for the suspect on the south side of the street, I drove past where the actual shooting was occurring, and Shiraishi noticed it and said, "That's it." I made a quick U-turn at Ashland and parked my vehicle on the southeast corner of Ashland and Harian, with the car facing directly at the house.

I didn't see the suspect, but I did notice that there was one victim down on the front yard that had obvious blood around her face and head. I quickly got out of my car and ran up toward the house and took cover behind a small car that was parked directly in front of 1811 Harian Wy. on the street. I positioned myself behind the engine block for cover and then noticed a second victim, who turned out to be the aunt, lying on her stomach facing northeast in the driveway behind the van. I immediately requested SWAT to respond; although I know that's not the way I normally should have done things.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

I realized that this was a situation that would have called for it, and I knew that they should be en route. About thirty seconds later the front door opened and Carrera was standing in the doorway and I didn't know if he recognized me. He had a long rifle in his right hand and a pistol in his left hand. They were both down by his side. I immediately said, "Waldo! It's Officer Young. Remember me? Drop the guns!" I then turned to Officer Shiraishi, told him to put his ballistic helmet on, which he did.

We (Carrera and I) had dialog back and forth for quite awhile. I told him that we could work this out, and at first he seemed somewhat receptive. Instantly I thought that the kids were inside, because I remembered they both wanted to take them, but I didn't know who did. I was concerned for the safety of the children inside the home, and didn't know if he had harmed them already or if they were still unharmed.

I realized it was the wife that was on the front lawn and there was no movement from her. There was a lot of blood on her head and face. She was laying face-up on her back. I assumed that she was dead. The aunt was south of the van in the driveway to the east of me. She was not moving, but she was lying on her stomach and I saw no visible injuries.

Carrera was ridiculously calm, just like he was at the first call. He was saying things like, "I'm dead anyway." All of a sudden he shuts the door and stays inside. It was either closed or slightly ajar, and about the same time Officer Frazier had arrived. He had a shotgun and was in the front yard just east of Carrera's house. He was armed with a shotgun and had it pointed at the suspect. Shiraishi had his helmet on and had cover behind the patrol car, parked at Ashland and Harian. I ran towards Frazier and told him to follow and cover me. I got to the aunt, turned her over, and dragged her about 15 or so feet to the yard east. The van blocked my view and Frazier was covering me.

When I got her on the lawn, I saw that she had no pulse and I began CPR. I noticed the fire department was further east of where I was giving her CPR, so I dragged her a couple of more houses east and then the fire department took her from me.

Sergeant Hogge and some other officers arrived. I ran back up into the yard where Frazier was. There were trees for concealment and there was cover behind the van. The suspect was in and out of the house. I tried to get him all of the way outside because I was still concerned about the children. He came outside into the front yard and stated that he wanted to lay down near his wife before he killed himself.





0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Sergeant Hogge was talking with him and we were told that he was not to go back inside. I had conveyed to Sergeant Hogge and Lieutenant Mathes that there were two children inside the home and I did not know what their condition was. Every time that Carrera would go down to the body, I had no visual of him because I was behind the van and couldn't see him directly. I remember Marty Gish arrived with a rifle. He was east of the van with me and had a westward view. But I don't think he had a shot. Officer Pettit had gotten there and he was south of me and apparently had a view of the suspect in front of the house.

He was with Sergeant Hogge behind a vehicle parked on the street and had his rifle. I heard two shots that were very loud come from Officer Pettit, and then one shot came from the area where the suspect was on the other side of the van. All of us approached at that time, and we made two teams. One was a team to arrest Carrera and make sure that he was handcuffed and no longer a threat, then we checked to make sure of the condition of people inside. There ended up being no one inside. There were two other buildings on the property. I broke the gate and kicked in a door to a small shed in the back, but no one was in there either.

I remember that my in-car camera was on, because we had responded Code 3, but I don't know that either one of us actually took the microphone out of the visor. I don't know if somebody had it on or if it was even on at all. When I have a trainee, I like to leave the in-car camera microphone in the visor, so that, depending on which one of us approaches a car for a traffic stop, either one of us has access to it.

#### (Detective Stigerts leaves the room and comes back a short time later for clarifying questions. Our conversation continues.)

I don't know which hand the guns were in the second time he came out. I don't know if they were switched from the way I first saw them. I didn't notice the window on the Camry where Pettit was prior to him shooting. I just remember that it was very loud. The third shot appeared to come from the suspect area, and because I couldn't see I thought that he was possibly shooting back. Carrera had stated that he had on ballistic body armor, but I never saw any.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 21

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **68 - BERGQUIST, SHEILA 0301** Subject: **Detective Bergquist Supplement** Related date/time: **Mar-14-2005** (Mon.) **951** 

#### Detective Supplement: (Bergquist #0301 IV166)

On 03-12-05 at approximately 1415 hrs I, Detective Bergquist assigned to the Sacramento Police Department Neighborhood Crimes Unit, was called out to 1811 Harian Way regarding a triple homicide. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt Enriquez IV27 and he stated that he needed a neighborhood canvas completed.

#### Neighborhood Canvas

Harian Way

* See Witness Statement

Harian Way

* A man, wife, and 2 kids live at 1811 Harian Way. I know the man is in the Marine Core. I haven't seen him in a couple of weeks. Between about 0730 hrs and 0800 hrs I was in my backyard and heard their kids playing in their backyard. Then I was in the front yard of my house watering the roses. I saw the man out in the front yard of his house (1811 Harian Way suspect house). I tried to catch his attention to say "hi", but he did not see me so I did not talk to him. and I left at about 0930 hrs, returned home around 1015 hrs then left again at 1030 hrs. I did not see anything out of the ordinary at that time.

* I got up around 0730 hrs and went out my front door to get the newspaper. I went back in the house, opened the curtains and sat on the couch to read the paper. I heard a car pull up out front and a car door shut. I looked out the front window and I saw a young blonde female walk to the older red



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

colored rabbit type car, get something out of the car and then returned to the house 1811 Harian Way (suspect house). At approximately 0800 hrs I was in the front bedroom getting clothes out of the closet and I saw the man next door (1811) in the front yard with the smallest daughter. I went took a shower. We left the house around 0930 hrs, returned home around 1015 hrs. We left again at 1030 hrs. I saw the man and wife standing on the front porch with the front door pulled close. They were not arguing loudly, but they appeared to be having a serious conversation. Normally the wife will acknowledge us and wave, but this morning she did not. We are the only two people that live at the man way.

Harian Way

* See Witness Statement
* Saw nothing
* Not home
* Not home
Harian Way

* Both subjects left the house at approximately 1000 hrs and did not return home until 1515 hrs. When they left the van was in the driveway and there was a blue car parked on the street in front of the house. No one else lives in the residence.

Harian Way

* See Witness Statement



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 22

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 925 - SLEDGE, JOSEPH 7718 ( Subject: FOLLOW-UP INVESTIGATION Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) 1345

1203hrs, 3-12-05, I received a homicide call out from police communications directing me to respond to 1811 Harian Way regarding a officer involved shooting. I marked arrival at approximately 1245hrs. I checked with the crime recorder and entered the crime scene.

I viewed the crime scene from a distance and waited for the official briefing. After the briefing, I was assigned to assist on the crime scene investigation. Sgt. Enriquez instructed me to respond to the UC MED CENTER and meet with the Forensic Pathologist. Sgt. Enriquez wanted the SUSPECT and female victim hands process for gunshot residue.

1455hrs, 3-12-05, I arrived at the MED Center and met with Dr. Albers, Forensic Pathologist and Kim Gillis, #32, Deputy Coronor. We went to a room where the SUSPECT and female victim body were temporarily stored. We were joined by CSI Officers, Figueroa #6383 and Ciarnelli #6374, CSI17.

I gave everyone a short breifing of the facts as I knew them of the shooting.

Dr. Albers examined the male suspect first, identified as Uswaldo Carrera. I observed a gunshot wound to suspect's right temple with and exit wound on his left temple. Further examination revealed no other gun shot wounds to the SUSPECT. I observed a tattoo on suspect's left side with the name of CARRERA, Uswaldo, **Definition**, O+, USMC. There was another tattoo of the Marine Corp emblem, world with anchor on his right arm. Photos taken by CSI17 and his hands were also processed for gun shot residue.

Dr. Albers then examined the female victim known as Linda Avila. Albers located 3 gunshot wounds to the chest, 2 more gunshot wounds to the back and one gunshot wound on her left hand. CSI 17 photographed the victim and processed her hands for gunshot residue.

I advised Dr. Albers that there was another female victim dead at the crime scene and that we wanted to process her hands for gun shot residue. Dr. Albers stated go ahead and process her hands, I don't need to go to the scene.

I called Sgt.Enriquez and advised him that Dr. Albers stated it was okay to



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

go ahead and process the victim's hands for gun shot residue. I also advised him of the preliminary examination of the SUSPECT by Dr. Albers. She observed and located only one gunshot wound on the SUSPECT's body, stating that the wound was consistent with suicide.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### **Narrative Text Report # 23**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( Subject: Homicide Call-out / Followup Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.)

3/12/05 at approx. 1155 Hrs., R/O (Det. Husted) was advised by Det. Stigerts that a murder / suicide had just occurred at 1811 Harian. Due to R/O being on-call for all homicides, R/O responded to the scene. R/O arrived at the scene at approx. 1200 Hrs., and contacted Sgt. Banning. Sgt. Banning advised R/O that Officer Pettit had fired two rounds at the suspect with his issued rifle prior to the suspect shooting himself in the head. R/O asked Sgt. Banning to secure Officer Pettit's rifle, and to have Officer Pettit stay at the scene with another officer while additional personnel and Officer Pettit's SPOA representative could respond to the scene.

CSI Williams was at the scene taking photographs, and the scene was secured by crime scene tape and officers.

R/O then contacted Sgt. Hogge and he advised that several squad cars had their ICC systems activated during the incident. R/O then asked Sgt. Hogge to retrieve the ICC tapes for R/O. Sgt. Hogge subsequently provided R/O with the original ICC tapes from vehicle #'s 9267 (Officer Frazer), 9739 (Sgt. Hogge), and 10106 (Officer Young).

Sgt. Hogge advised R/O that the suspect had been pronounced deceased at SMC at approx. 1205 Hrs.

At approx. 1325 Hrs., R/O assisted Sgt. Banning with the unloading of Officer Pettit's issued rifle (SER# ). CSI Williams took photos of the rifle, and Det. Aquino took video of the rifle being unloaded. R/O observed the rifle to be a Colt M-16 Al. The rifle was loaded with one round in the chamber, and 26 rounds in the magazine. Sgt. Banning advised R/O that the weapon had been loaded with 29 rounds prior to the shooting. Sgt. Banning maintained custody of the rifle and CSI Modeste took custody of the live rounds.

At approx. 1340 Hrs., Sgt. Hogge provided a briefing of the incident based upon information known to him at the time. During the briefing Sgt. Hogge identified the suspect as Oswaldo Carrera (12/1/70), and the two victims as Julie Carrera and Linda Avila. Sgt. Hogge also advised that Officer Pettit had fired two rifle rounds at the suspect at the direction of Lt. Matthes. Sgt. Hogge indicated that the suspect's children had been



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

located with Linda Avila's husband,

At approx. 1600 Hrs., R/O reviewed the ICC tape from Officer Young's squad car (#10106). The tape shows the arrival of Officer's Young and Shiraishi #562 at the scene up to moments before Officer Pettit fired at the suspect. Due to the ICC tape being at the end of the reel, the remainder of the incident was not captured on video.

At approx. 1650 Hrs., R/O interviewed Officer Pettit at the Public Safety Center. Officer Pettit was represented by attorney David Mastagni Jr. The interview was recorded on audio and video tape, and the tapes can be reviewed for exact details. At the beginning of the interview Sgt. McCloskey checked Officer Pettit's issued .40cal pistol and found that his pistol and magazines were fully loaded. R/O subsequently submitted the interview recording for transcription (see attached statement).

At approx. 1755 Hrs., R/O interviewed **at the Public Safety** Center. **Example at the set of the set** 

At approx. 2050 Hrs., R/O interviewed at the Public Safety Center. explained that he was the husband to (v) Linda Avila, and he had contact with the suspect earlier in the day (see attached statement).



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 24

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **1027 - TYNDALE, M 0339** (**DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**) Subject: **Det. M. Tyndale's Observations** Related date/time: **Mar-22-2005** (**Tue.**)

I, Detective M. Tyndale #339, am currently assigned to the Office of Investigations, Sexual Assault/Child Abuse Unit.

On 3-12-05 (Saturday), at approx. 1110 hrs. I was at 5770 Freeport Bl. working on my assigned investigations. As I was leaving the building, I was monitoring my police radio, and I heard officers being dispatched to 1811 Harian Way to a shooting which had just occurred. I heard units being advised by dispatch that a woman was down in the street in front of the residence, and that a male was standing over her with a gun. I responded to Harian Way/Freeport Bl. for the purpose of investigative follow up. I also heard dispatch advised officers on the scene that there were possibly children inside of the residence.

When I arrived (Approx. 1120 hrs.) I contacted Lt. D. Matthes and advised her I was going to remain at the command post location (Freeport Bl/Harian Wy) until the situation became stable. I took cover behind a marked patrol vehicle on Harian Wy. just west of Freeport Bl. The vehicle was parked on the north side of Harian Wy. From the position I was in, I could see officers taking up positions in front of the 1811 Harian Wy. I could also hear them yelling commands to the suspect to put down his gun, but I could not see the suspect and I did not hear any verbal responses from him.

A short time after I had taken up a position where I felt I had cover, I heard two gun shots, spaced approx. 10-15 seconds apart. I did not see who fired the gun(s), but both shots sounded like they were fired from the same weapon. I also heard what sounded like a bullet pass over my head. (It was an audible hissing sound travelling from west to east). I do not recall how close the sound of the bullet was in comparison to the two gunshot I had heard, but it was in the same general time frame. (I could not determine if the bullet I heard was from one of the two gunshot that I heard.)

After I heard the gunshot, I an officer reported over the police radio that the suspect was down, and I moved down Harian Way toward the scene. As I positioned myself in a position where I could see the front of the house, I observed officers forming a search team and entering the residence. I could see two subjects who appeared to be injured and down in the front yard, just east of the front door of the residence.





0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

The female subject (later identified as victim Carerra, Julie) was laying on her back facing up, on the grass area of the front yard. She had blood on her face and did not appear to me moving or breathing. A male subject (later identified as suspect Carerra, Oswaldo) was laying face down just to the east of the female. He was handcuffed. I saw a large pool of blood in the driveway which I later learned was from a second female victim (later identified as Avila, Linda) who had been pulled from the driveway by Officer M. Young and transported to SMC. I could also see multiple expended handgun casings in the yard.

After officers cleared the house, at the direction of Lt. Matthes, I moved next to the yard and protected two firearms that had been moved away from the suspect by officers. I saw a white metal semi-automatic pistol, and an AR-15 with a collapsing stock. The pistol appeared to be cocked and both weapons had magazines inserted.

Sacramento Fire Department personnel entered the scene and treated the male suspect. He was transported by them to the hospital. I noticed an apparent gunshot injury to his head as they moved him to the ambulance. The female was not transported and remained in the yard.

The scene was then secured by officers, and I then accompanied Officer M. Young to the Hall of Justice. I later returned to Harian Wy/Freeport Bl to retrieve my vehicle, and at that time, I transported Officer J. Shiraishi to the Hall of Justice. I stood by with Officers Young and Shiraishi until they were interviewed by Homicide Detectives.

I returned to the scene (1811 Harian Way) at approx. 1600 hrs. and was released by Homicide Sgt. F. Enriquez.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 1

#### Narrative Text Report # 25

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Subject: Homicide Supervisor'S Suppl Related date/time: Apr-20-2005 (Wed.)

***** SERGEANT SUMMARY REGARDING HOMICIDE TEAM CALL OUT ***** (SGT. BOB McCLOSKEY - IV19)

#### NOTIFICATION:

On 03-12-05, at approximately 1125 hours, I was notified by SPD Communications of a homicide team call out to 1811 Harian Way. I was informed that a MW34 had shot and killed his wife, shot another family member, and then had turned the gun on himself in a suicide attempt. When patrol officers arrived onscene, a FW27 and a MW34 had been pronounced deceased, and a FW44 was listed in critical condition at UC Davis Medical Center. Detectives C. Husted #562 (IV63), M. Stigerts #767 (IV52), A. Aquino #346 (IV50), M. Poroli #352 (IV128), T. Higgins #447 (IV90), A. Buckley #575 (IV76), J. Sledge #247 (IV134), and I (IV19) were requested and responded to the scene. Lt. Bray (IV6) was notified of the homicide call out as well.

#### ARRIVAL AND SCENE:

I arrived at approximately 1225 hours. The following personnel were on scene upon my arrival: Patrol Lt. Matthes #4076 (LN9), Patrol Sergeant Hogge #3048 (2SM4), as well as several patrol officers and/or CSOs. CSI officers also responded to the scene for processing (see CSI call). Once the homicide team was present, Sergeant Hogge briefed us about the incident and the circumstances known to him at the time. The scene was secured with police barricade tape, and patrol officers had completed a neighborhood canvass. Evidence (bullet casings, rifle, handgun) were located on scene by patrol officers and pointed out to investigators. All evidence was left in place and the investigation was turned over to the homicide team at that time.

#### DETECTIVE FOLLOW-UP:

Detective Sergeant Enriquez #3020 (IV27), along with Detectives Higgins and Sledge were charged with the scene investigation, while Detectives Husted, Aquino, Stigerts, and Poroli were responsible for the statements/interviews. I created a Press Release that was disseminated to all department managers and the media.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

At 1900 hrs, I was contacted by a Sergeant Leacock from the United States Air Force ( ). Sgt Leacock advised that Uswaldo "Bruce" Carrera had been serving in the Air Force Reserve as a member of the Security Forces - 349th Squadron. Per Sgt Leacock, their records indicated that Carrera was not currently issued any weapons from the military. Sgt Leacock stated that it was the military's policy to have reserve soldiers turn in weapons when not currently assign and/or deployed.

At 1950 hrs, I contacted Mike Barry from the CPS Emergency Response Team regarding the welfare of victim's children (

). I advised Barry of the status of the current case, and that the children were currently with their uncle – had previously signed a Child Release Authorization form with the patrol officers, and a criminal check of was performed with negative results. Barry advised that he approved of the children being with their uncle, and that he would follow-up with the children on Monday (3/14).



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 2

# Follow Up Report # SA 2

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3403 - SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Rank: POLICE OFFICER Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 6 DAY (TEAM 32)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 244 by: 3403 - SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1625 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS** Author: **3403 - SUNDBY, KRISTEN 0576** Subject: **OFFICER SUNDBY** Related date/time: **Mar-12-2005** (Sat.) 1452

On Saturday, 03/12/05, at approx. 1103 hours, Officer Ruff #550 and I, Officer Sundby #576 heard a call come out that a man with a gun had just shot his wife. We responded Code 3 from 7475 14th Avenue to 1811 Harian Way. We arrived on scene at approx. 1115 hours, at the same time as Sgt. Hogge (2SM4). Officers Young and Shirashi (RD40) and Officer Frazer (BV42) were already on scene.

Officer Shirashi was standing across the street, to the south side of 1811 Harian Avenue. He was standing at the back of his patrol vehicle with his shotgun deployed and pointed toward the residence.

Officers Young and Frazer were standing to the east of the residence, in the yard of Harian Avenue. They were standing behind the cover of a vehicle and trees. Officer Young was negotiating with the suspect who was identified as Uswaldo Carrera.

Suspect Carrera was standing in the doorway of his residence and was holding an assault rifle in his left hand and a pistol in his right hand and pointed at his head.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 2

There was a female adult lying supine on the lawn in front of the residence. She was not moving. This female was later identified as Julie Carrera, the wife of suspect Carrera.

I took cover behind a blue truck which was parked on the south side of the street, southeast of the residence in front of Harian avenue. I drew my handgun and aimed it at suspect Carrera. I had a clear, unobstructed view of the upper part of suspect Carrera's body.

At this time, Sgt. Hogge advised a medic unit to come in closer to the scene and Officer Young drug the body of a female to the sidewalk in front of Harian Avenue. Medics placed the female in the ambulance and transported her to the UC Davis Medical Center. This female was later identified as Linda Avila, the aunt of Julie Carrera.

I remained at that vehicle until directed by Sgt. Hogge to take cover behind a white truck which was parked on the north side of the street, southeast of the residence in front of Harian Avenue.

I continued to keep my weapon drawn on suspect Carrera. At this time, suspect Carrera walked out of the doorway and onto the front lawn. He got down next to his wife and continued to keep the assault rifle in his left hand and the pistol in his right hand and pointed at his head. I did not have a full view of Carrera at this point, I could only see his head and part of his shoulders, as he was blocked by the green mini van which was parked in his driveway.

During this time, Officer Young continued to negotiate with suspect Carrera. Officer Young would tell him to put the weapon down and that it wasn't worth it to take his own life. Suspect Carrera seemed only to be responsive to Officer Young and would verbally respond back to him. I could not clearly hear what suspect Carrera was saying.

Sgt. Hogge was also talking to suspect Carrera and telling him to put the weapon down. Lt. Matthes (LN9) arrived on scene and took cover with Sgt. Hogge behind the Toyota Camry which was parked across the street from the residence.

Officer Pettit (BV35) arrived on scene with his rifle and also took cover behind the Camry with Sgt. Hogge and Lt. Matthes. Officer Ruff had been taking cover behind the blue truck across the street, but was directed by Sgt. Hogge to take cover behind me at the white truck.

The suspect remained in the front yard, and the front door of his



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 2

residence was still open. Lt. Matthes ordered us to take him out if he attempted to return inside the residence.

I then heard approx. 3 shots fired. I heard the car alarm to the Camry go off and I saw the top of suspect Carrera's head fall to the ground, where my view of his body was then obstructed by the mini van. At the same time as I heard the shots fires, I heard the car alarm of the Camry go off. Officer Ruff and I took more cover behind the truck, crouching down and taking a few steps back.

I then heard Sgt. Hogge advise that suspect Carrera had shot himself in the head with the pistol but that the assault rifle and the handgun were still lying next to him. Sgt. Hogge then advised myself and Officers Ruff and Frazer to be the arrest team and to approach and handcuff suspect Carrera.

Officer Frazer held the bunker, and I drew my weapon, aiming it at suspect Carrera as we approached. Officer Ruff was behind me and as we approached suspect Carrera, she removed the assault rifle and pistol from the area of suspect Carrera and handed them off to Officer's that were behind us. Suspect Carrera was lying supine on the ground, with his head to the north. He was lying approx. three to four feet from his wife. Officer Ruff rolled suspect Carrera onto his stomach so that he was in a prone position. Officer Ruff and I then placed handcuffs on suspect Carrera.

I then took a position of cover at the southeast corner of the residence while Officer's cleared the house. At my position of cover, I was standing approx. four to five feet from suspect Carrera's head. His head was bleeding profusely and he appeared to be breathing as I could hear a gurgling through his nose. I then observed the blood going slightly in and out of his nose.

The house checked clear and Sgt. Hogge advised fire to enter. The medics entered the scene and declared victim Julie Carrera dead on the scene. The medics then stated that suspect Carrera was still alive and they placed him in the ambulance. Officer Shirashi and I rode in the ambulance with suspect Carrera as he was transported to the UC Davis Medical Center Emergency Room. The hospital staff continued to work on suspect Carrera in this hospital but then declared his time of death at 1205 hours.

I advised Lt. Matthes of the situation and she advised me to contact dispatch and then have them send a unit over to pick up myself and Officer Shirashi and transport us back to the crime scene. Officer Mateo (BV41)



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 2

responded to the hospital and transported us back to the crime scene.

Sgt. Hogge advised me that I was clear and to write my supplements. At approx. 1423 hours, I responded back to the scene at the request of Sgt. Hogge and was interviewed by Sgt. Hendrickson.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 3

# Follow Up Report # SA 3

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3136 - SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 21)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 245 by: 3136 - SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1642 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 3136 - SCHNEIDER, CAMBRIA 0490 Subject: CSO SCHNEIDER Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1637

On 3-12-05 at approx. 1115 hrs., I was dispatched to 1811 Harian Way regarding a homicide. I arrived at approx. 1127 hrs. I took the responsibility of the Crime Scene Recorder at the scene (east side). I cleared the scene at approx. 1600 hrs., when relieved by CSO Burnham (3CS31). I transferred the crime scene log to CSO Burnham.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 4

## Follow Up Report # SA 4

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 128 - BURGER, GORDON 7746 ( ) Rank: POLICE OFFICER

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 26)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 245 by: 128 - BURGER, GORDON 7746 ( Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1443 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 128 - BURGER, GORDON 7746 (Subject: Construction) Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1158

I was inside my house (which is directly across from Hariam Street). I had just stepped outside to the front when I heard the lady that lives at 1811 Hariam screaming for help and that "he has a gun call 9-1-1". I saw the lady and I believe the lady's mother come running out of the house.I saw the man that lives there following them and holding a handgun, I went back inside as I noticed the suspect (the ladies Husband) saw me. I called 9-1-1. While inside I heard I think 2 shots. I did'nt see the shooting. I peeked out my front kitchen window and I saw The lady that lives there on the front lawn and her mother on the driveway. The suspect went back inside and came back with the handgun and now he also was holding the rifle. I saw the husband check on the wife. He kneeled down next to her kissed her, got blood on his hand and wiped it on his face like he was remorseful. That is about the time when you guys showed up. I stayed in the back until you showed up at my backyard.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 4

### Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 128 - BURGER, GORDON 7746 ( Subject: BURGER Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1228

On 03/12/05 at approx. 1112 Hrs. I responded to assist on this shooting call. Upon my arrival I assisted with a perimeter position at Arica Wy and Ashland Wy. Concerned for officers directly involved in the call I moved to the rear of Hariam wy and had the resident let me in the back . I had the resident evacuate. Shortly after getting in the house I heard 2 shots. I went out the front of the house and our officers were moving toward the suspect's house. I then spoke to the resident (Witnes ) I returned to a perimeter position.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

# Follow Up Report # SA 5

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3138 - GIBBS, J 0217 ( Rank: POLICE OFFICER

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 245 by: 3138 - GIBBS, J 0217 ( Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1339 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3138 - GIBBS, J 0217 ( Subject: Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1234

On 03-12-05 at approx 1200 I ofc. Gibbs 0217 obtained the following witness statement in front of Harian way. Witness stated the following on summary.

I was in the back bedroom taking a nap when I heard a guy yelling and then two ladies screaming. I got up and looked out the front window and the family across the street at 1811 were running out of the house.

I saw two females running and a male on the porch with two guns. I grabbed the phone and called 911. As I turned away from the window I heard 4 or 5 gun shots. I glanced back out the window and saw the two females lying on the ground and the male standing by the van. He walked over to the female on the grass and kneeled down by her. He held her rocking back and forth a couple of times then got up and went towards the house. thats when the police started to show up. I got on the floor because I didn't want to see what was going to happen.

My vehicle did not have any broken windows before this happened.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 2 Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT Author: 3138 - GIBBS, J 0217 ( Subject: Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1256

On 03-12-05 at approx 1215 I ofc. J. Gibbs obtained the following statement in front of Harian way. Witness stated the following in summary.

I was just walking out my front door when I heard the neighbors across the street screaming. I looked over and saw the females running out of the house saying "he has a gun call the police" I saw the male walk out of the house to his porch and he had a handgun and a big rifle gun on his shoulder.

I unlocked my door and went back inside.I heard about 4 or 5 gun shots I called 911 and looked back out the window. I saw the two females lying on the ground and the male walking over to the older female in the driveway. I think he bent down and took a cell phone from her. Then he was walking in and out of the house talking on the cell phone. He went over to his wife on the grass and rolled her over. He touched her face then touched his. he held her for a little bit then got up and thats when the police started to arrive. I walked in the back bedroom and got down because I didn't want to get shot too.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 5

#### Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 3138 - GIBBS, J 0217 ( Subject: Ofc. J. Gibbs' Observations Related date/time: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 1325

On 03-12-05 at approx 1104 I was dispatched to 1811 Harian way on the report of shots fired. As I was arriving on scene the officers already on scene advised that they needed officers on the north side of the house to make a perimeter. I went to **Potrero** way. I help that position until the officers had cleared the residence.

I responded back to the scene to assist. I did a neighborhood canvas and contacted the residents at **and the scene** Harian way. see attached witness pages.

I also walked through the yards of the houses on the north side of the street of Arica way to locate any possible stray bullet holes. Nothing was seen.

I cleared the call at approx 1345 hrs.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 6

# Follow Up Report # SA 6

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Rank: POLICE OFFICER, FIELD TRAINING Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 246 by: 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1512 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 3427 -Subject: OFC. Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1358

At approx 1119 HRS, Ofc. Thompson #471 and I(Ofc. **Mathematical States 1**) were dispacted to 1811 Harian wy inregard to a man who had shot two people. Ofc. Thompson and I responded code-3 from Kinney station. We arrived on scene at approx 1133 HRS and parked our patrol unit at Freeport Blvd. At approx 1135 HRS, I heard two gun shots from the direction of 1811 Harian Wy. Ofc. Thompson and I took a position of cover. After taking a position of cover, I followed Ofc. Thompson west bound towards 1811 Harian Wy. As we were approaching the residence, Sgt. Hogge stated that the suspect was down from a gun shot wound. An arrest team went to the front yard of 1811 Harian Wy and placed the suspect in handcuffs. Ofc. Thompson and I took a perimeter position behind a green van that was parked in the driveway of 1811 Harian Wy. I observed a white female laying flat on her back bleeding from her head on the front yard of the residence.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 7

## Follow Up Report # SA 7

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 595 - LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 ( Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 MID (TEAM 29)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 246 by: 595 - LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 ( Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 2000 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 595 - LUTHER, DANIELLE 8104 (Subject: CSO D. Luther's Observations Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1949

On 03-12-05 at appx. 1618 hrs. I, CSO Luther #8104, responded to Harian Wy/Ashland Dr to assist at the scene. I arrived on scene at 1626 hrs. and relieved ZEB43 (Sugawara) of traffic control duties.

At appx. 1741 hrs. I transported one witness to HOJ, per Sgt.Enriquez. I cleared the call at appx.1859 hrs.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 8

## Follow Up Report # SA 8

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 869 - TEURN, LO 0403 Rank: POLICE OFFICER Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 5 DAY (TEAM 27) Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 246 by: 869 - TEURN, LO 0403 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1526 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 869 - TEURN, LO 0403 Subject: Ofc. L. Teurn's Observations Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1405

On 03/12/05, at approx. 1107 hrs. I responded to 1811 Harian Wy to assist on an felony assault in progress.

I responded code 3 from Florin Rd/ Franklin Bl to the scene. I arrived at approx. 1113 hrs.

I took perimeter position in the rear yard of Potrero Wy, which was behind 1811 Harian Wy.

After the scene was stabilized, took position at Harian Wy/ Freeport Bl to control vehicle and pedestrian traffic.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 9

## Follow Up Report # SA 9

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Rank: POLICE OFFICER, FIELD TRAINING Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 8)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 247 by: 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1327 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140 Subject: Ofc. A. Thompson's Obs. Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1257

On 3/12/05 at approximately 1119hrs., I, Ofc. Thompson was requested to assist on a suspect who had shot two people at 1811 Harian Wy due to being a rifle team member. I responded C-3, upon Sgt Roger's request, from the Kinney Facility. At approximately 1133hrs., Ofc. (my partner) and I marked on scene at the corner of Freeport Blvd and Harian Wy. I contacted Sqt. Banning asking him the best route to take to the incident. Sqt Banning advised taking the north side of the street which would provide the most cover. At approximately 1135hrs., I heard two gunshots from the direction of the incident. Ofc. and I made our way down the north side of Harian Wy just east of 1811 Harian Wy. Where we took cover behind a motor vehicle. Sgt. Hogge advised that the subject was down from a gunshot wound. An arrest team was assemble at which time they moved in and took the suspect into custody. I took an outer perimeter position maintaining a cover behind a van in the driveway of 1811 Harian Wy. One .223 cal round was left at the rear of green mini van in the driveway of 1811 Harian Wy due to a magazine malfunction with my M-16. Det Husted was advised of the round and its location.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 10

# Follow Up Report # SA 10

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: **338 - GISH, M 7748 (**Content of the second o

#### (TEAM 14)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 247 by: 338 - GISH, M 7748 ( Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1720 Approved on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1420

The call came in at 1103 hrs to 1811 Harian Wy,as a gun call. The man across the street had shot his wife as reported by , from Harian Wy. I was dispatched & enroute at 1115 hrs, I arrived about 1125 hrs. I am part of the rifleteam. I took up a position east of the front door of Harian Wy with my rifle. I was told by Off. M. Young, who was ahead and left of me that the suspect was in the front yard next door. I was told, I could see the suspect's head through the front windows of the honda minivan parked facing north bound in the driveway on 1811 Harian Wy. Several minutes went by as they tried to get the suspect to put down the qun, I heard shots fired. I could not see who was shooting. There was 1 loud shot and 2 quieter shots, I dont remember the order. Then an arrest team went foreward and handcuffed the suspect who was down on the front lawn of 1811 Harian Wy. I maintained my watch on the front door and switched to the rear door until the house was cleared. Then I came around to the front of 1811 Harian WY and saw the 2 bodies on the front yard. The others were checking the detacheded garage. I helped put up crime scene tape across Harian Wy on the west edge. Then I assisted Sgt Banning as directed until released from the scene.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 11

# Follow Up Report # SA 11

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3278 - BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 16)

Assigned on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) 1848 by: 3278 - BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Report due on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 2240 Approved on: Mar-13-2005 (Sun.) by: 403 - HENDRICKSON, JAMES 7793 (Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up Concluded: Yes

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 3278 - BURNHAM, PHILLIP 0416 Subject: CSO BURNHAM Related date/time: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1720

On 3-12-05 at approx 1523Hrs I CSO Burnham #8142 arrived on scene at 1811 Harian Wy.

At approx 1545Hrs I relieved CSO Schneider as crime scene recorder, and took over as crime scene recorder.

At approx 2035Hrs I delivered the crime scene log to Sgt. Enriquez at the 5770 Freeport.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 12

# Follow Up Report # SA 12

### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 863 - ROTH, GERALD 0458 ( ) Rank: DETECTIVE

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOI MAJ CRIMES - ADULT/ SEXUAL ABUSE

Assigned on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) 938 by: 863 - ROTH, GERALD 0458 ( Report due on: Mar-18-2005 (Fri.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) 946 Approved on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) by: 624 - MARTINSON, PAUL 7779 ( Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT** Author: **863 - ROTH, GERALD 0458** (Subject: **Det. Roth Observations** Related date/time: **Mar-16-2005** (Wed.)

REPORT #05-84524 DET. J. ROTH, #0458 MARCH 12, 2005 187 PC

INVESTIGATIVE FOLLOW-UP:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1345 hours, I received information from the Communications Center that there was an officer involved shooting. I was told that Sergeant Enriquez was requesting that I respond to 1811 Harian Way to help with the investigation.

At approximately 1415 hours, I arrived on-scene and contacted Sergeant Enriquez. He requested that I help conduct a neighborhood canvass. I met with Detective Buckley and Detective Walker, who advised me of the circumstances of this case.

At approximately 1440 hours, I responded to Harian Way. There was no answer at the door.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 12

At approximately 1443 hours, I responded to Harian Way. There was no answer at the door.

At approximately 1445 hours, I responded to Harian Way. I contacted . He identified himself with a DOB of . He gave me his phone number ( ). He said his two sons and his wife live with him. He said one of his sons name was (DOB (DOB ). He said his other son was (DOB ). He said his wife was (DOB ).

told me he was home the morning of the incident and had left at about 0700 hours. He said as he was leaving his residence, he saw a male officer drive up to the address where the incident occurred (1811 Harian Way). He said he saw the male officer walk up to the house. He said he saw the officer talking to his neighbor (male Hispanic subject) on the front porch of that residence. Said he got into his truck and left to go have breakfast at his grandparents' house near South Land Park and Euclide (unknown address).

said he came back to his house about 1230 to 1300 hours. He said his wife told him she thought she heard shots fired earlier in the day. He said she didn't say what time.

At approximately 1455 hours, I contacted is 's wife ( ) at her residence ( Harian Way). She identified herself with a date of birth of . I obtained a statement from her (see attached). At approximately 1553 hours, I responded to . Harian Way. The residents at that location spoke very little English. I contacted . DOB . He said he was not home during the afternoon. He said he left the house at about 0930 hours and returned at about 1400 hours. He said he did not see or hear anything. He said the police were everywhere when he got home.

I contacted **DOB**, DOB **DOB**. He said he went to work that morning at about 0730 hours. He said he got home at about 1330 hours. He said he did not see or hear anything. He said the police were everywhere when he got home.

I spoke to the third resident who lived there over the phone. He told me his name was **sector**. He said his DOB was **sector**. He spoke a little better English than the other two men. He said he was not home at all the day of the incident. He said he was at work all day. He gave me his cell phone number of **sector**. He said that number would be a good number to contact him or the other two men who live at that residence. Tomy told me


0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 12

he only stays at that residence occasionally.

At approximately 1610 hours, I responded to Harian Way. I contacted . He identified himself with a DOB of . He said the phone number to the residence was . He said he lived out of town, but was visiting his cousin who lived at that residence. He said he had been staying there for about a couple of weeks. He said his cousin was currently out of town. He said his cousin and her roommate left the house at about 0800 hours the morning of this incident. . Said he left the house at about 0900 hours that morning.

white, DOB **Constant**. He said **Constant** is roommate was **Constant**. He said she was a female thought she was in her late thirties. He said she was a female White. **Constant** said he did not know much about the family who lived to the west of them.

I took a statement from . (See attached.)

At approximately 1645 hours, I responded to the Hall of Justice. Prior to departing the scene, I informed Sergeant Enriquez about the information I had obtained. When I arrived at the Hall of Justice, I contacted Sergeant McCloskey and Sergeant Hendrickson. I advised both of them of the information I had obtained.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 12

#### Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 863 - ROTH, GERALD 0458 ( Subject: Witn: Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.)

REPORT #05-84524 DET. J. ROTH, #0458 MARCH 12, 2005 187 PC

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1610 hours, I contacted at Harian Way. He stated the following in summary:

Sometime between 0630 hours and 0700 hours, this morning, I heard a heated discussion from the front yard of 1811 Harian Way. I saw two of our neighbors (a male Hispanic subject in his twenties and a female White subject in her twenties) arguing. I think the two were either husband and wife or boyfriend and girlfriend. I don't remember exactly what they said. I remember hearing the female say she wanted to go inside. She seemed embarrassed about them arguing in front of the house. They went inside.

About fifteen to twenty minutes after I saw the people arguing and go inside the house, I saw that there was a police car parked in front of their house. I was surprised to see a police car in front of the house because I thought everything was okay after they went inside. My cousin and her roommate saw some of this as well.

Sometime between 0800 and 0900 hours I saw the same male Hispanic neighbor talking to a female Hispanic. She was older than him. I think she was his mother or something like that. They were talking in Spanish. I don't know what they were saying. The male Hispanic subject had his arm around the older lady. He appeared to be consoling her. They walked toward the blue car parked out in front of the house at this time (license #

I left after that at about 0900 hours. I got back to the house at about 1530 hours. My cousin, **Mathematical**, and her roommate, **Mathematical**, are due back tonight. They went kayaking out of town for the day. I'm sure they saw and heard less than what I saw and heard. I'm sure they would be willing to talk to you if you wanted to talk to them.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 12

#### **Narrative Text Report #3**

Document: 06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT Author: 863 - ROTH, GERALD 0458 ( Subject: Witn: Related date/time: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.)

REPORT #05-84524 DET. J. ROTH, #0458 MARCH 12, 2005 187 PC

WITNESS STATEMENT:

On 03/12/05, at approximately 1455 hours, I contacted at her residence (Harian Way). She stated the following in summary:

Earlier in the day I saw a police car parked in front of my house and to the west. I think it was about 1130 hours. It was about one house down to the west of mine. I think it was parked on the south side of the street. I went into my front yard to throw away some trash when I saw it. Just prior to taking the trash out, I heard my dogs barking in my back yard. I didn't think anything of it at the time.

While I was walking toward my driveway, I saw my neighbor (unknown last) from Harian Way in her front yard. She told me to get back into my house. As I was walking back into my house, I saw another patrol car pull up westbound on Harian Way. It parked on the north side of the street about one house west of mine. The guy driving the car parked quickly. I saw the officer get out of his car and quickly walk westbound on the north side of the street.

Once I was inside of my house, I heard several male voices and at least one female voice yelling. Their voices were coming from west of my residence. I could not hear what they were saying. I thought I heard one of the male voices say a name. It was something like "Waldo" or "Heraldo." It was definitely a name that ended in "aldo." The voices did not sound like yelling that you would hear in an argument. The voices were authoritative. It sounded like they were giving commands.

Soon after that I heard more police arriving. At one point I heard a siren. I think the siren was coming north of my residence, but I'm not sure. I was trying to play with my kids and distract them from what was going on.

When my husband got home, I told him that I thought I heard shots



EXCEPTIONALLY

GENEKAL OFFENSE H GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 12

fired. I remember hearing something like firecrackers. There were about three to four firecracker sounds. I thought they were coming from the business behind us. The business often makes a lot of noise, so I usually attribute any noise I hear from coming back there. I remember hearing these sounds like firecrackers before I took the trash out. I think it was around 1115 to 1120 hours. Once I started seeing the police officers arrive, I realized that it must have been gunshots that I heard.

After everything started calming down, an officer came to my door and spoke to me. He advised me that there had been a homicide on my street. I think he was at my house between 1200 and 1230 hours. I didn't give him a lot of information. I was still somewhat in shock about everything that was going on. The officer went to my neighbor's house to the east of mine after that and spoke to **Example**.

After the officer finished talking to **Markov**, I went to her house (**Markov**). I thanked her for telling me to get back into my house. **Solution** said her boyfriend **"Markov**" (unknown last) saw one of our neighbors (male Hispanic subject) in front of his residence (1811 Harian Way) holding a gun and pointing it at a female in a yellow tee shirt. **Markov** said she was in her house at the time and did not see or hear anything.

About thirty minutes after I spoke to **bound**, my neighbor **bound** (unknown last) from **bound** Harian Way came to my house. **bound** told me she was in her back yard (unknown time) and heard what she thought were gunshots. **bound** told me she ran to the front of her house (I think she said she looked out the window). **bound** said she saw two people lying in the front yard (unknown which house **bound** was referring to).

told me she saw her neighbor (male Hispanic subject) in his front yard. She said he had a small gun (unknown what kind). She said he went into the house and brought out a bigger gun (unknown what type). She said the male Hispanic turned the bodies over when he came back outside.

My neighbors and left sometime earlier today. I don't know when they'll be back. I will have them call the police department as soon as they get home. I'm sure will have something to add to what occurred because told me he saw some of what happened.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 13

## Follow Up Report # SA 13

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 424 - HOGGE, DAVID 7608 Rank: SERGEANT Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 4 DAY (TEAM 21)

Assigned on: Mar-29-2005 (Tue.) 457 by: 424 - HOGGE, DAVID 7608 Report due on: Mar-29-2005 (Tue.)

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-17-2005 (Thu.) 1351 Approved on: Mar-28-2005 (Mon.) by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes

#### **Narrative Text Report #1**

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS Author: 424 - HOGGE, DAVID 7608 Subject: SGT SUMMARY Related date/time: Mar-17-2005 (Thu.) 1048

Sgt. Summary

1106 Hrs., 03/12/05, I responded Code 3 to 1811 Harian Wy. I listened to Officer Young as he asked for additional units and updated suspect/victim information. I heard him request SWAT and a hostage negotiator. I asked Officer Young to establish a perimeter and to insure all units had Cover.

I asked Dispatch for any Air units from allied agencies.1108 Hrs., I was advised a fixed wing airplane would be assisting us.

Approx. 1111 hrs., I arrived at the scene with Officers Ruff and Sundby directly behind me.I made contact with Officer Young and saw he was communicating with the suspect who was in his own doorway.

As Officer Young dragged one of the victims to an area the Fire Dept. could attempt first aid, I directed Officers Ruff and Sundby to positions covering the suspects' front yard. I could see a motionless second victim on this front yard.

I updated Lt. Matthes on the radio and cell phone.



0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Follow Up Report # SA 13

I saw the suspect exit his front doorway and kneel down, on his knees, over the victim on the front yard. I took a position of cover behind a Toyota Camry across the street from the suspect and began trying to negotiate with him.

Lt. Matthes gave the order that the suspect would not be allowed to re-enter his home. I relayed that order to the Officers on scene.

1116 hrs., I requested a temporary Command Post be established at Freeport Blvd./ Harian Wy.

I advised Dispatch we were attempting to negotiate with the suspect and advised he was holding the assault rifle in his left hand.

Lt. Matthes joined me at my location and motioned Rifle team member Officer Pettit to our position. She eventually gave him clearance to shoot at the suspect. Approx. 1135 hrs., Pettit did so. The suspect shot himself in the head after Pettit fired 2 shots. I retrieved a body bunker from my trunk and directed an arrest team in to handcuff the suspect.

I directed another 3 man team into the suspects' house look for any other suspects or victims.

I spoke to a male ( ) on a cell phone who identified himself as a close relative. He advised me he had the suspects' two children with him and they were watching his daughter, 16 year old ), play softball. I directed him to the command post to speak with Officer Ruff.

I requested a Homicide call out. I briefed Sgts. Enriquez and McClosky as well as numerous Homicide Detectives on the incident.

I responded to HOJ and was interviewed by Detective Poroli regarding my observations of the incident.



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Follow Up Report # SA 14

## Follow Up Report # SA 14

#### **Assignment Information**

Assigned to: 3492 - MATTSON, M 0872 (Control of a control of a control

#### **Submission Information**

Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) 1920 Checked by: 271 - EVANS, CLAUDIA 6305 (Control) Approved on: Jan-19-2007 (Fri.) by: 271 - EVANS, CLAUDIA 6305 (Control) Follow Up Conclusion Follow Up concluded: Yes



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Clearance Information**

Agency: SACRAMENTO PD Cleared status: CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY - DEATH OF OFFENDER Cleared on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) Cleared by Officer 1: 445 - HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 (Constraints) Org Unit: HOMIC - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - HOMICIDE Approved by: 634 - MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 Org Unit: FELAS - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FELONY ASSAULTS SOUTH



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 347806	
Property case status: <b>SEIZED</b> (EVIDENCE)	
Submitted on: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) by: MODEST	E, KATHLEEN 6375 (
Related:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524	
Related items: 89	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 2</b>
Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make: MINNETONKA	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BROWN
Description: #2-ONE LEFT SHOE, SIZE 6.5 TKFM	LAWN I/F HARIAN WAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 3</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: WINCHESTER	
Model: <b>223 REM</b>	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #3-ONE "WINCHESTER 223 REM" C	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 4</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: WCC	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 4-ONE "W C C 0 1" CASING TKFM T	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 5</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	# of minore 1
Model: Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	# of pieces: 1 OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: <b>#5-ONE SPENT BULLET TKFM THE</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	Recovered value. \$0.00
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 10</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: #10-ONE CASING FROM FRONT LAV	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 1</b>
Article: PGLASSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #1-ONE PAIR OF SUNGLASSES TKFN	M DRIVEWAY OF HARIAN WAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 8</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: WINCHESTER	
Model: 223	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #8-ONE LIVE ROUND FROM OFFICE	ER THOMPSON #0471'S WEAPON
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Recovered location: TKFM DRIVEWAY OF 1811 HA	ARIAN WAY
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 9</b>
Article: EKEY- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVI	•
Andre Liker Even Merin, Merio Child DEVI	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Model:	# of pieces: <b>3</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: <b>#9-SET OF KEYS IN 3 PIECES TKFM</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 7</b>
Article: PPURSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make: RALPH LAUREN	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BLUE, DARK
Description: <b>#7-PURSE NAME OF LINDA AVILA-</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 6</b>
Article: PPURSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make:	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BLACK
Description: #6-BLK PURSE CONTAINING MISCH	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 18</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: WILSON COMBAT	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #18-ONE "WILSON COMBAT" MAGA	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 13</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #13-CASING FROM FRONT LAWN '''	W1N N1 45 AU1U"



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Recovered date: - Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 14</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	6
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #14-CASING FROM FRONT LAWN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u> Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 15</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #15-CASING FROM FRONT LAWN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u> Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 16</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	-
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #16-CASING FROM FRONT LAWN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u> Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 17</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	-
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #17-CASING FROM FRONT LAWN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u> Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 19</b>



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Article: PCLOTHE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #19-CLOTHING CUT OFF FRM USW	ALDO CARRERA TKFM FRT LAWN
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 20</b>
Article: YCASING- MISCELLANEOUS	6
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #20-CASING "WIN NT 45 AUTO" TK	FM FRT WALKWAY 1811 HARIAN WAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 21</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #21 ONE LIVE ROUND "WIN NT 45 A	AUTO'' TKFM FRONT PORCH AREA
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 22</b>
Article: RCELTEL- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENT	<b>FERTAINMENT DEVICES</b>
Make: CINGULAR	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #22-CELL PHONE "CINGULAR" TK	FM LIVINGROOM/ENTRYWAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d *e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 23</b>
Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLU	<b>JDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)</b>
Make: CRAYOLA	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Description: #23-ONE "CRAYOLA" WRITING T	ABLET W/NOTE FROM JULIE CARRERA
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 24</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	Û,
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #24-FIVE MAGAZINES TOTAL, FO	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 26</b>
Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #26-GSR TEST KIT TKFM VICTIM	JULIE CARRERA
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 27</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #27-LIVE ROUND FROM CHAMBE	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 34</b>
Article: ISSCARD- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATIO	N
Model:	# of pieces: 2
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: #6D-ONE SS CARD AND ONE UFCV	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 38</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 6
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #11C-SIX BULLETS TAKEN FROM M	IAGAZINE(ITEM #11B)
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 35</b>
Article: <b>ISSCARD- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION</b>	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #6E-ONE SS CARD N/O	<b>TKFM #6</b>
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
	Tor #1 217806 26
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>347806- 36</b>
	# of pieces: 1
Model: Serial # 1: <b>UNKNOWN</b>	# of pieces: 1 OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	
•	Color: TEM #11 "WIN NT 45 AUTO"
Description: #11A-BULLET FROM CHAMER OF I' Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
	Recovered value. \$0.00
Flags: <b>d *e</b> Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
-	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 37</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #11B-MAGAZINE FROM ITEM #11	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 39</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: WINCHESTER	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
	L.

# POLICE

## SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	OAN: Color:
Description: #12A-BULLET TKFM FROM CHAME	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 40</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #12B-MAGAZINE FROM ITEM #12	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 41</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 24
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #12C-24 "WINCHESTER 223 REM" M	IAGAZINE -(ITEM #12B)
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 42</b>
Article: EKEY- EQUIPMENT, MEASURING DEVI	CES, AND TOOLS
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #19A-KEY RING WITH 6 KEYS TKFM	<b>A LEFT FRONT SHORTS POCKET #19</b>
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 43</b>
Article: PWALLET- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #19B-WALLET W/KEY, ID, CREDIT	CARDS,& MISC TKFM LEFT FRT #19
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 44</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>10</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #19C-TEN LIVE ROUNDS''WIN NT 45	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 45</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: \$0.00	Color:
Description: <b>#25A-4 MAGS IN A BOX</b> , + 1 MAG, TK	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 46</b>
Article: YMAGGUN- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: #27A-MAGAZINE FROM OFFICER PI	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347806- 47</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>26</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
	Color:
Description: <b>#27B-26 LIVE ROUNDS TKFM OFFIC</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Securities - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 28</b>	
Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000	rumber	\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00 \$0.00
\$50	1	\$50.00
\$20	47	\$940.00
\$10	3	\$30.00
\$5	3 2	\$10.00
\$2		\$ <b>0.00</b>
\$2 \$1		\$0.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters	3	\$0.75
Dimes	3	\$0.30
Nickels	c .	\$0.00
Pennies	11	\$0.11
Denomination: \$1,031.16		1
Value: \$1,031.16		
Country / Issuer: U.S.		
Description: <b>#7A-TKFM ITEM #7</b>		
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>	
Flags: <b>d *e</b>		
Current Location: (Disposed)		
Securities - Evidence		
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)		
Tag #: <b>347806- 31</b>		
Type: CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY		
Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	1	\$20.00
\$10		\$0.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	1	\$1.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters	7	\$1.75
Dimes	3	\$0.30
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies	3	\$0.03
Denomination: \$23.08		
Value: \$23.08		
Country / Issuer: U.S.		
Description: #6A-CASH TAKEN FROM ITEM #6	<b>-</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>	
Flags: d *e		



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u> Firearm - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 11</b>	
Make: SMITH AND WESSON	
Item: <b>PISTOL</b>	Type: SEMI-AUTOMATIC
Model: 1911	Caliber: 45
Serial #:	
OAN:	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: #11-SEMI AUTO HANDGUN TKFM F	RONT LAWN OF 1811 HARIAN WAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u> Firearm - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 12</b>	
Item: <b>RIFLE</b>	Type: SEMI-AUTOMATIC
Model: XM15-E2S	Caliber: <b>223</b>
Serial #:	
OAN:	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: #12-WEAPON TAKEN FROM THE FR	CONT LAWN 1811 HARIAN WAY
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u> Firearm - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 25</b>	
Make: REMNGTN ARMS CO.,INC	
Item: <b>RIFLE</b>	Type: BOLT ACTION
Model: <b>700</b>	Caliber: 308
Serial #:	
OAN:	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: #25-W/"BREMER" SCOPE CONTAIN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Jewelry - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 33</b>	Article: <b>RING</b>
Gender: UNKNOWN	# of pieces: 1
# of stones: 2	Shape of stone:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: RED, CLEAR
Description: #6C-ONE GOLD COLR RING WITH F	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Drugs - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 29</b>	
Name: OTHER DRUGS	
Form: <b>PILLS</b>	Quantity: <b>39.400</b>
Unit: <b>GRAM</b>	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: <b>RX BOTTLE W/POSS HYDROCODO</b>	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Drugs - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 30</b>	
Name: OTHER DRUGS	
Form: <b>PILLS</b>	Quantity: <b>49.700</b>
Unit: GRAM	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: ZIPLOCK W/60 CAPSULES MARKEI	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Drugs - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347806- 32</b>	
Name: OTHER DRUGS	
Form: <b>PILLS</b>	Quantity: <b>57.000</b>
Unit: GRAM	Value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Description: RX 32 TABLETS OF POSS PENICILL	IN
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC	C) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

<b><u>Related Property Report(s)</u></b>	
<b>Report Information</b>	
Property Report #: 347619 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: CIARNE Related: Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 Related items: 5	ELLI, V 6374 (
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>347619- 1</b>
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ITEM #1 GSR KIT W/ SAMPLES F	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YSAMPLE- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>347619- 2</b>
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ITEM #2 GSR KIT W/ SAMPLES F	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Jewelry - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Tag #: <b>347619- 3</b>	Article: JEWELRY, NOT SPECIFICALLY CODED
Gender: LADIES'	# of pieces:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ITEM #3 9 PIECES OF JEWELRY	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Recovered location: FROM CHARGE NURSE	AT 1600 HRS 03/12/05
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on N	ICIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 347621 Property case status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PH Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: FIGUERO Related: Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524 Related items: 1	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONL' Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS	Y Tag #: 347621-1
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 187PC CD W/ 89 IMAGES	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: *e	
Current Location: ID PHOTO FILES	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCI	C) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 347803 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Mar-14-2005 (Mon.) by: HIGG Related: Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524 Related items: 11	HINS, THOMAS 7616
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND H Serial # 1: UNKNOWN Value: \$0.00 Description: VHS COPY OF SCENE VIDEO Recovered date: - Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed)	Tag #: <b>347803- 6</b> ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES OAN: Color: Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND H Serial # 1: UNKNOWN Value: \$0.00 Description: SCENE VIDEO 8MM Recovered date: - Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed)	Tag #: <b>347803- 1</b> ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES OAN: Color: Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: RVIDCAR- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND Serial # 1: MAXELL Value: \$0.00 Description: TWO ORIGINAL TAPES OF INT	OAN: Color:
Recovered date: - Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b> Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: RATAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND H Serial # 1: MAXELL Value: \$0.00 Description: ORIGINAL TAPE OF INTERVIE Recovered date: -	OAN: Color:



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347803- 2</b>
Article: RATAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOU	JND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: MAXELL	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ORIGINAL AUDIO TAPE O	F INTERVIEW W/
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347803- 3</b>
Article: RVIDCAR- RADIO, TV, AND SC	OUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: MAXELL	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 2 ORIGINAL TAPES OF INT	FERVIEW W/
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: <b>d *e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Property Report(s)**

**Report Information** Property Report #: 348179 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.) by: HUSTED, CHARLES 5020 ( **Related:** Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 Related items: 10 **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348179-1 Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: AUDIO/VIDEO OF OFC PETTIT 3/12/05 - 1650 HRS Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348179-2 Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Color: Value: **\$0.00** Description: AUDIO/VIDEO OF 3/12/05 - 1755 Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348179-3 Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: AUDIO/VIDEO OF 3/12/05 - 2050 Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) Articles - Evidence Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348179-4 Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: ICC VIDEO RD40 3/12/05 Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348179- 5</b>
Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND E	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ICC VIDEO 2SM4 3/12/05	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348179- 6</b>
Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND E	INTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: ICC VIDEO BV42 3/12/05	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348179- 7</b>
Article: RTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND E	INTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: NEWS COVERAGE VIDEO OF	INCIDENT
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: <b>d *e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered or	n NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

<b><u>Report Information</u></b>	
Property Report #: 348185 Property case status: SEIZED (EVID) Submitted on: Mar-16-2005 (Wed.)	ENCE) by: POROLI, MICHAEL 3103 (
Related:	
Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 Related items: 4	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348185- 1</b>
	D SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
_	<b>INTERVIEW DAVID HOGGE 3/12/05</b>
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348185- 2</b>
Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AN	D SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 VHS/2 AUDIO TAPE	S INTERVIEWS WITS 3/12/05
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d *e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

## **Related Property Report(s)**

## **Report Information**

Property Report #: 348540 Property case status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLY Submitted on: Mar-18-2005 (Fri.) by: WILLIAMS, S 6384 ( Related: Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524 Location: 1811 HARIAN WAY Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY District: 4 Zone: 41 Related items: 1

### Articles - Evidence

Status: PHOTO EVIDENCE - SPD PHOTOS ONLYTag #: 348540-1Article: YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUSModel:# of pieces: 4Serial # 1: UNKNOWNOAN:Value: \$0.00Color:Description: 187 - 4 CD'S (821 PHOTOS)Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00Recovered location: SCENE, EVIDFlags: *eCurrent Location: ID PHOTO FILES

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

<b>Report Information</b>	
Property Report #: 349597	
Property case status: <b>SEIZED</b> (EVIDENCE)	
Submitted on: Mar-25-2005 (Fri.) by: WONG, DE	CNISE 3056
Related:	
Offense: GO SA 2005-84524	
Location:	
Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMI	ENTO COUNTY
District: 4 Zone: 42	
Related items: 6	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>349597- 1</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	-
Make: SPEER LAWMAN	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>28</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BLUE, YELLOW
Description: 26 .40 CALIBER; 2 .45 CALIBER	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
	Y FOUND AT 1811 HARIAN WAY
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>349597- 2</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: W WEST	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>15</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: WHITE, YELLOW
Description: 223 REM	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
	Y FOUND AT 1811 HARIAN WAY
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>349597- 3</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	
Make: HORNADY	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>17</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: RED, YELLOW



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

#### Description: 233 REM CALIBER

Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00 Recovered location: - ORIGINALLY FOUND AT 1811 HARIAN WAY Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 349598	
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Submitted on: Mar-25-2005 (Fri.) by: WONG, DE	NISE 3056
Related:	
Offense: GO SA 2005-84524	
Location:	
Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAME	ENTO COUNTY
District: 4 Zone: 42	
Related items: 2	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>349598- 1</b>
Article: YAMMO- MISCELLANEOUS	C C
Make: <b>REMING</b>	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>28</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: GRAY, YELLOW
Description: 15 GRAY 9MM; 13 YELLOW 9MM	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Recovered location: - ORIGINALLY	Y FOUND AT 1811 HARIAN WAY
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information** Property Report #: 348532 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Mar-18-2005 (Fri.) by: STIGERTS, MARNIE J 4110 **Related:** Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 Related items: 8 **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348532-1 Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Model: # of pieces: 4 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: AUDIO/VIDEO FRM MATT YOUNG INTERVIEW Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Recovered location: SPD/DA COPIES, TAKEN FROM PSAB Flags: **d** ***e** Current Location: (Disposed) **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348532-2 Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Model: # of pieces: 4 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: **\$0.00** Color: Description: AUDIO/VIDEO OF DANA MATTHES INTERVIEW Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Recovered location: SPD/DA COPIES, TAKEN FROM PSAB Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: 348532-3 Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Model: # of pieces: 3 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: AUDIO/VIDEO OF INTERVIEW Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Recovered location: SPD/DA COPIES, TAKEN FROM PSAB Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) **Articles - Evidence**



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348532- 4</b>
Article: IDOCUME- ITEMS OF IDENTIFICATION	
Model:	# of pieces: 1
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: SKETCH USED BY YOUNG DURING	INTERVIEW
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Recovered location: TAKEN AT PSAB	
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 481087 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Jun-06-2007 (Wed.) by: GU Related: Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524 General remarks: FROM COUNTY CORON Related items: 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YTOX- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>481087- 1</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: TOX BAG & TISSUE	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d *e</b> Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered	on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Property Report(s)**

DENCE)
by: <b>HEGJI, LEE 6314</b>
ORONER
Tag #: <b>616389- 1</b>
S
OAN:
Color:
A, JULIE ANN #05-01382
Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 347604	
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	0014
Submitted on: Mar-12-2005 (Sat.) by: CURTIS, D	0814
<b>Related:</b> Offense: <b>GO SA 2005- 84524</b>	
Related items: 43	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 3</b>
Article: PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	1 ug #. 5+700+-5
Make: UNKNOWN	
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: WHITE
Description: ONLY ONE SOCK	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 4</b>
Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLU	JDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)
Make: MEDICAL	
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: <b>PINK</b>
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 5</b>
Article: PSHORTS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make: WHITE STAG	
Model: MEDIUM	# of pieces:
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b> Recovered date: -	Color: <b>BLACK</b> Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	Recovered value. \$0.00
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 6</b>
Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	$1 ag \pi$ . <b>547004-0</b>
Make: TOP HEAVY	
Model: SIZE L	# of pieces:


Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: YELLOW
Description: W/ WHAT APPEARS TO BE BLOOD (	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 7</b>
Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make: MINNET ONKA	
Model: SIZE 6.5	# of pieces:
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BROWN
Description: ONLY ONE SHOE	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 8</b>
Article: OSTATIO- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLU	DES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)
Make: MEDICAL	
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: PINK, GREEN
Description: TWO PIECES OF PAPER	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 9</b>
Article: HDISPOS- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES A	ND HOUSEWARES
Make: NONE	
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BROWN
Description: BROWN PAPER BAG	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 10</b>
Article: HDISPOS- HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES A	•
Make: NONE	
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BROWN
Description: BROWN PAPER BAG	



Recovered date: -	Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 2</b>
Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Make: HATHAWAY	
Model: SIZE 32-34	# of pieces:
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: BLUE
Description: W/ WHAT APPEARS TO BE BLOOD	ON THEM
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 1</b>
Article: PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	6
Make: NEW BALANCE	
Model: <b>476</b>	# of pieces:
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: GRAY, BLACK
Description: SIZE 8	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 21</b>
Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	-
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 PAIR WHITE PANTIES	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 11</b>
Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 LARGE WHITE BODY BAG	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 12</b>
Article: PPURSE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 2 BROWN PAPER BAGS FOR RT. AN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> ) Articles - Evidence	
	T
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>347604- 14</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 15</b>
Article: PUNDERW- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	C
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 WHITE BRA CARRERA, JULIE AN	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 16</b>
Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 WHITE T-SHIRT	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 17</b>
Article: PSHIRT- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 1 BLUE LONG SLEEVED SWEAT SH Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
1 11150. <b>U</b> U	



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS	Tag #: <b>SA347604- 13</b>
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: AUTOPSY KIT/CARRERA,USWALD	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 18</b>
Article: YBAG- MISCELLANEOUS	
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 2 BROWN PAPER BAGS FOR RT AN	
Recovered date: - Flags: <b>d *e</b>	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 19</b>
Article: PHOSIER- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	0.1.N
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 2 WHITE SOCKS Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	Recovered value. \$0.00
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
· - ·	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>347604- 20</b>
Article: <b>PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES</b> Serial # 1: <b>UNKNOWN</b>	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: 2 BLUE AND WHITE SNEAKER SHO	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d</b> * <b>e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tog #: 347604 22
Article: PJEANS- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES	Tag #: <b>347604- 22</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: <b>1 PAIR BLUE JEANS</b>	
T	



Recovered value: **\$0.00** 

GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

Recovered date: -Flags: **d** ***e** Current Location: (**Disposed**)

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **Related Property Report(s)**

Report InformationProperty Report #: 348994Property case status: SEIZED (EVID)Submitted on: Mar-21-2005 (Mon.)Related:Offense: GO SA 2005- 84524Related items: 4Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348994- 2</b>
	D SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: OFC. SHIRAISHI INTH	ERVIEW (DA COPY)
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>348994- 1</b>
	D SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES
Serial # 1: NONE	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: OFC. SHIRAISHI INTH	ERVIEW
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: <b>d *e</b>	
Current Location: ( <b>Disposed</b> )	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n	(entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY

### **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information** Property Report #: 392114 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Dec-22-2005 (Thu.) by: MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 **Related:** Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 General remarks: AUDIO & VHS TAPES OF SUBJ INTERVIEWS Related items: 2 **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: **392114-1** Article: RVTAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Make: MAXELL Model: # of pieces: 10 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: COPIES OF DETECTIVE INTERVIEWS Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

## **Related Property Report(s)**

#### **Report Information** Property Report #: 392116 Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Submitted on: Dec-22-2005 (Thu.) by: MCCLOSKEY, ROBERT 5003 **Related:** Offense: GO SA 2005-84524 General remarks: AUDIO TAPES OF SUBJECT INTERVIEWS Related items: 2 **Articles - Evidence** Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: **392116-1** Article: RATAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES Model: # of pieces: 4 Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN: Value: \$0.00 Color: Description: 4 AUDIO CASSETTE TAPES OF INTERVIEWS Recovered date: -Recovered value: \$0.00 Flags: d *e Current Location: (Disposed) Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)

For: 542 Printed On: Apr-08-2021 (Thu.)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 391132	
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Submitted on: Dec-15-2005 (Thu.) by: MCCLO	SKEY, ROBERT 5003
Related:	
Offense: GO SA 2005-84524	
Related items: 4	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>391132- 1</b>
Article: DDISK- DATA PROCESSING EQUIPM	ENT
Make: VERBAT	
Model:	# of pieces: <b>3</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color: <b>RED, BLUE</b>
Description: 3 - 3 1/2 IN DISKS CONTAINING A	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Articles - Evidence	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: <b>391132- 2</b>
Article: RATAPE- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND EN	TERTAINMENT DEVICES
Model:	# of pieces: <b>2</b>
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: RADIO CALL & PHONE MESSAG	
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on No	CIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

# **<u>Related Property Report(s)</u>**

Report Information	
Property Report #: 406607	
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	
Submitted on: Mar-21-2006 (Tue.) by: ADRIA	NO, YOLANDA 6321
Related:	
Offense: GO SA 2005-84524	
Related items: 4	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA406607- 1
Article: YAUTKIT- MISCELLANEOUS	-
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: FEMALE AUTOPSY KIT - CARRE	ERA - CCL 05-2667-02
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	
<u>Articles - Evidence</u>	
Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)	Tag #: SA406607- 2
Article: YAUTKIT- MISCELLANEOUS	C
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN	OAN:
Value: <b>\$0.00</b>	Color:
Description: AUTOPSY KIT FOR BRAYAVILA	- CCL 05-2668-02
Recovered date: -	Recovered value: <b>\$0.00</b>
Flags: d *e	
Current Location: (Disposed)	

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



GO# SA 2005-84524 CLEARED EXCEPTIONALLY 0999-1 187(A) HOMICIDE

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

#### MEMORANDUM

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



DATE:	April 28, 2005
REF:	<b>PSU 04-01</b>

- TO: Albert Nájera Chief of Police
- ATTN: Steve Segura, Deputy Chief Office of Investigations

Brian Louie, Captain Internal Affairs

FROM: Dru Donat, Sergeant DP Professional Standards Unit

#### RE: Shooting Review Disposition W05-03

A shooting review was held on Wednesday April 21, 2005 during the management session of Infocom. All findings were made with the concurrence of the Deputy Chief, Office of Investigations. Those in attendance were:

Deputy Chief Segura	Capt. Valenzuela	Capt. Parker
Capt. Somers	Capt. LaCosse	Capt. Mitchell
Capt. Schiele	Lt. Matthes	Lt. Sakauye
Lt. Bray	Lt. Jensen	Lt. Champion
Lt. Bernard	Lt. Campas	Lt. Moir
Lt. Haynes	Lt. Fong	Lt. Quinn
Lt. Nenneman	Lt. Hahn	Lt. Sweeney
Lt. Peletta	Sgt. Donat	Sgt. Winton
Sgt. McCloskey	Sgt. Hendrickson	Sgt. Enriquez
Sgt. Greenlee	Sgt. Miller	Off. Wann
Off. Maxwell	Larry Nelson	Claudia Evans

The following is the recommendation for the shooting:

W05-03

#### JUSTIFIED

Officer involved	Presenter	<b>Division Commander</b>
Off. A. Pettit	Lt. Matthes	Captain LaCosse

On March 12, 2005 officers responded to Harian Way for numerous reports of a man who had shot his wife, who was down. Officers arrived to find the suspect armed with a military assault rifle and a semi-automatic handgun. There were two shooting victims down in front of the residence. The male claimed to have a hostage and body armor. The suspect told Communications that he would open fire if he saw the police. Repeated attempts were made to have the suspect surrender, to no avail. During the standoff, officers conducted an emergency rescue of one of the shooting victims, leaving the second victim, in an unknown condition, on the lawn. In an effort to rescue the second victim, prevent any harm to the believed hostage if the suspect re-entered the home, and stop the heavily armed shooting suspect from shooting the assault rifle toward officers, Watch Commander Lt. Matthes directed Off. Pettit to shoot, to neutralize the threat presented by the suspect. Off. Pettit fired two rounds from his issued M16A1. Both rounds struck the vehicle that the officer was using for cover. As Off. Pettit fired the rounds, the suspect committed suicide by shooting himself in the head.

#### **Recommendations:**

During this incident the entire department paging system was down. Steps have been taken to address the issue to ensure timely notification in the event this occurs again.

All rifle team members have been re-trained and familiarized with the issues presented by the "sight drop", or the vertical distance between the weapon sights and the barrel of the weapon. All members received the training in their initial training, and it was refreshed in lecture as well as courses of fire during this last qualification.

Sacramento Fire Department EMS Division was contacted regarding the ambulance personnel driving forward through the line of fire. SFD is taking steps to train EMS personnel regarding the safe entry and exit of critical incident scenes to include police guidance, and use of backers, if required, to assist in leaving a danger zone. There is no prohibition to backing, or order to only drive forward.

NERT - 3-05

MEMORANDUM

#### SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Professional Standards Unit



DATE:	<b>June 3, 2005</b>
REF:	PSU 06-01

TO: Officer Andrew Pettit

FROM: Dru Donat, Sergeant Professional Standards unit

RE: Officer Involved Shooting - Review Disposition OIS# W05-03

The department reviewed the shooting incident that occurred on March 12, 2005. We found that the shooting was justified.

Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or concerns.

Sincerely,

Dru Donat, Sergeant Professional Standards Unit 808-3791



KATHERINE LESTER Chief of Police 5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100 Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

> (916) 808-0800 Fax: (916) 808-0818 www.sacpd.org

#### Report Number: 2005-84524

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of complainants or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would pose a significant danger to the physical safety of the peace officer, custodial officer, or another person (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(D));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; HIPAA 45 CFR Part 160 and Subparts A and E of Part 164); and Cal. Evid. Code § 1040; see also Title 10 United States Code (USC) Section 9013; and AFI 71-101 Vol. 1).

Sacramento Police Department Professional Standards Unit 916-808-3790 spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org